

9. Repeaters classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Maltese Islands	T	-	-	3	19	22	26	15	28	407	146	3	669
	B	-	-	1	10	16	12	7	19	239	92	3	399
	G	-	-	2	9	6	14	8	9	168	54	-	270
Year 1	T	-	-	3	15	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
	B	-	-	1	9	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
Year 2	T	-	-	-	4	15	4	-	-	-	-	-	23
	B	-	-	-	1	12	2	-	-	-	-	-	15
	G	-	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	2	21	3	-	-	-	-	26
	B	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	1	12	3	-	-	-	-	16
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	10	2	1	1	25
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	9	2	1	1	21
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	4
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	10	6	-	31
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	6	-	22
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	2	-	-	9
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	395	139	2	541
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	229	85	2	318
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	166	54	-	223

10. Pupils admitted from other schools*
classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Maltese Islands	T	6	307	2,193	931	100	183	125	52	37	15	2	3,951
	B	4	151	1,187	504	52	102	79	33	27	10	1	2,150
	G	2	156	1,006	427	48	81	46	19	10	5	1	1,801
Kindergarten	T	6	307	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460
	B	4	151	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	231
	G	2	156	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	229
Year 1	T	-	-	2,046	868	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,932
	B	-	-	1,111	471	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,588
	G	-	-	935	397	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,344
Year 2	T	-	-	-	63	36	2	-	-	-	-	-	101
	B	-	-	-	33	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	52
	G	-	-	-	30	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	49
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	46	26	3	-	-	-	-	75
	B	-	-	-	-	28	11	1	-	-	-	-	40
	G	-	-	-	-	18	15	2	-	-	-	-	35
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	155	93	4	-	-	-	252
	B	-	-	-	-	-	90	59	4	-	-	-	153
	G	-	-	-	-	-	65	34	-	-	-	-	99
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	23	4	2	-	58
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	12	3	1	-	35
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	1	1	-	23
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	33	13	2	73
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	24	9	1	51
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	9	4	1	22

* Includes pupils coming from another government primary school, a private school or a school abroad

**11. Children remaining in the kindergarten classes
by age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +		
Kindergarten	T	67	2,192	680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,939
	B	32	1,131	334	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,497
	G	35	1,061	346	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,442

**12. Pupils who have never attended school before, admitted into
government primary schools: 31 March 2003**

Year	Sex	Age											Total all ages	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +		
Maltese Islands	T	2,076	300	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,386
	B	1,020	165	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,192
	G	1,056	135	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,194
Kindergarten	T	2,076	300	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,386
	B	1,020	165	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,192
	G	1,056	135	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,194

13. Schools classified by type and range of pupils: 31 March 2003

Type of school	Under 100	100 to 199	200 to 299	300 to 399	400 to 499	500 to 599	600 to 699	700 and over	Total
Maltese Islands	7	13	21	20	7	10	3	1	82
Malta	6	8	17	19	7	10	3	1	71
Gozo	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	11
School 'A' -Malta	-	-	3	3	3	4	2	-	15
School 'B' -Malta	1	1	3	7	2	2	-	-	16
School 'C'	3	11	15	10	2	4	1	1	47
Malta	2	6	11	9	2	4	1	1	36
Gozo	1	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	11
Kindergarten - Malta	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4

14. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003...

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
All Schools											
Kindergarten	383	5,245	13	271	9	238	1	31	406	5,785	14.2
Year 1	62	947	66	1,396	24	612	-	-	152	2,955	19.4
Year 2	62	934	77	1,670	16	415	-	-	155	3,019	19.5
Year 3	57	911	92	2,040	8	205	-	-	157	3,156	20.1
Year 4	53	861	89	1,959	19	487	-	-	161	3,307	20.5
Year 5	73	1,026	45	992	40	1,063	13	390	171	3,471	20.3
Year 6	84	1,216	56	1,234	42	1,118	16	480	198	4,048	20.4
Total	774	11,140	438	9,562	158	4,138	30	901	1,400	25,741	18.4
Schools with under 100 pupils											
Kindergarten	17	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	198	11.6
Year 1	3	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	10.3
Year 2	3	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	26	8.7
Year 3	3	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	21	7.0
Year 4	4	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	41	10.3
Year 5	4	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	42	10.5
Year 6	4	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	48	12.0
Total	38	407	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	407	10.7
Schools with 100 - 199 pupils											
Kindergarten	35	385	2	45	2	50	-	-	39	480	12.3
Year 1	12	164	-	-	1	27	-	-	13	191	14.7
Year 2	7	104	4	86	-	-	-	-	11	190	17.3
Year 3	8	130	3	66	-	-	-	-	11	196	17.8
Year 4	11	175	3	65	1	26	-	-	15	266	17.7
Year 5	9	135	5	112	1	27	-	-	15	274	18.3
Year 6	11	157	5	113	1	26	-	-	17	296	17.4
Total	93	1,250	22	487	6	156	-	-	121	1,893	15.6

... 14. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 200 - 299 Pupils											
Kindergarten	87	1,136	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	1,136	13.1
Year 1	27	438	6	126	2	50	-	-	35	614	17.5
Year 2	29	404	9	187	-	-	-	-	38	591	15.6
Year 3	23	357	11	241	2	50	-	-	36	648	18.0
Year 4	24	404	11	224	3	77	-	-	38	705	18.6
Year 5	21	316	10	212	9	232	1	30	41	790	19.3
Year 6	30	439	9	195	5	133	1	30	45	797	17.7
Total	241	3,494	56	1,185	21	542	2	60	320	5,281	16.5
Schools with 300 - 399 Pupils											
Kindergarten	75	998	6	126	-	-	-	-	81	1,124	13.9
Year 1	9	140	13	280	8	203	-	-	30	623	20.8
Year 2	16	274	17	359	1	26	-	-	34	659	19.4
Year 3	11	190	20	441	1	26	-	-	32	657	20.5
Year 4	8	142	43	943	3	75	-	-	54	1,160	21.5
Year 5	25	342	15	338	14	375	4	120	58	1,175	20.3
Year 6	21	300	21	459	20	527	6	180	68	1,466	21.6
Total	165	2,386	135	2,946	47	1,232	10	300	357	6,864	19.2
Schools with 400 - 499 Pupils											
Kindergarten	44	676	3	60	-	-	-	-	47	736	15.7
Year 1	6	95	12	266	1	25	-	-	19	386	20.3
Year 2	2	37	15	324	-	-	-	-	17	361	21.2
Year 3	7	120	10	229	4	103	-	-	21	452	21.5
Year 4	3	44	11	252	3	78	-	-	17	374	22.0
Year 5	6	82	5	112	5	130	2	60	18	384	21.3
Year 6	8	117	8	186	6	164	2	60	24	527	22.0
Total	76	1,171	64	1,429	19	500	4	120	163	3,220	19.8

... 14. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total Number of Classes	Total Number of Pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 - 34				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils											
Kindergarten	85	1,245	2	40	1	26	1	31	89	1,342	15.1
Year 1	4	73	27	581	1	25	-	-	32	679	21.2
Year 2	5	89	15	323	12	310	-	-	32	722	22.6
Year 3	4	74	26	579	1	26	-	-	31	679	21.9
Year 4	2	36	14	319	9	231	-	-	25	586	23.4
Year 5	5	64	6	129	9	242	6	180	26	615	23.7
Year 6	8	121	9	193	9	242	6	180	32	736	23.0
Total	113	1,702	99	2,164	42	1,102	13	391	267	5,359	20.1
Schools with 600 - 699 Pupils											
Kindergarten	27	405	-	-	6	162	-	-	33	567	17.2
Year 1	-	-	7	119	8	205	-	-	15	324	21.6
Year 2	-	-	13	301	3	79	-	-	16	380	23.8
Year 3	1	19	18	391	-	-	-	-	19	410	21.6
Year 4	1	19	2	42	-	-	-	-	3	61	20.3
Year 5	3	45	2	44	-	-	-	-	5	89	17.8
Year 6	2	34	2	44	-	-	-	-	4	78	19.5
Total	34	522	44	941	17	446	-	-	95	1,909	20.1
Schools with 800 - 899 Pupils											
Kindergarten	13	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	202	15.5
Year 1	1	6	1	24	3	77	-	-	5	107	21.4
Year 2	-	-	4	90	-	-	-	-	4	90	22.5
Year 3	-	-	4	93	-	-	-	-	4	93	23.3
Year 4	-	-	5	114	-	-	-	-	5	114	22.8
Year 5	-	-	2	45	2	57	-	-	4	102	25.5
Year 6	-	-	2	44	1	26	1	30	4	100	25.0
Total	14	208	18	410	6	160	1	30	39	808	20.7

15. Teaching staff (1) classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Age group	Head			Assistant Head			Teacher			Supply Teacher			Instructor			Part-time Instructor			Facilitator			Kindergarten Assistant			Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *			Total		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
Total	36	37	73	50	95	145	179	715	894	6	64	70	16	169	185	-	11	11	2	127	129	1	580	581	2	130	132	292	1,928	2,220
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	6	6	-	22	22	1	37	38
21 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	106	156	3	19	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	27	28	-	20	20	2	31	33	56	203	259
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	8	8	-	24	24
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	22	35	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	4	4	1	7	8	15	44	59
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	49	66	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	7	7	1	8	9	18	77	95
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	35	55	2	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	9	-	3	3	-	8	8	23	58	81
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	200	216	1	4	5	10	42	52	-	3	3	1	15	16	1	22	23	-	20	20	69	306	375
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	58	70	-	2	2	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	9	9	1	5	6	-	6	6	14	85	99
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	27	2	1	-	1	1	8	9	-	1	1	1	3	4	-	6	6	-	6	6	18	51	69
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	57	70	-	-	-	5	11	16	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	4	4	18	81	99
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	27	36	-	1	1	3	9	12	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	2	12	41	53
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	31	38	-	1	1	-	9	9	-	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	-	2	2	7	48	55
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	2	2	22	54	76	-	7	7	2	35	37	-	2	2	-	9	9	-	29	29	-	11	11	24	149	173
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	24	28	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	2	4	38	42
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	13	22	-	1	1	1	9	10	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	6	-	5	5	10	37	47
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	8	14	-	2	2	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	6	18	24
33	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	5	7	-	4	4	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	8	8	-	3	3	3	29	32
34	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	11	11	-	1	1	1	27	28

(1) Excluding expatriates

* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

... 15. Teaching staff (1) classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Age group	Head			Assistant Head			Teacher			Supply Teacher			Instructor			Part-time Instructor			Facilitator			Kindergarten Assistant			Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *			Total		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
35 - 39	-	-	-	7	7	14	7	34	41	-	11	11	1	20	21	-	2	2	-	13	13	-	75	75	-	15	15	15	177	192
35	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	6	9	-	4	4	-	7	7	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	21	21	-	4	4	3	47	50
36	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	4	5	-	1	1	1	4	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	17	17	-	6	6	3	33	36
37	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	9	10	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	14	14	-	2	2	3	32	35
38	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	9	10	-	4	4	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	13	13	-	2	2	2	39	41
39	-	-	-	3	3	6	1	6	7	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	10	10	-	1	1	4	26	30
40 - 44	2	1	3	1	4	5	6	13	19	1	13	14	1	14	15	-	1	1	-	19	19	-	64	64	-	15	15	11	144	155
40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	4	5	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	10	10	-	2	2	3	28	31
41	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	4	6	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4	4	-	9	9	-	1	1	2	22	24
42	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2	-	2	2	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	12	12	-	3	3	2	23	25
43	1	1	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	15	15	-	8	8	1	39	40
44	1	-	1	-	1	1	2	6	8	-	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	18	-	1	1	3	32	35
45 - 49	8	2	10	10	9	19	6	35	41	-	3	3	-	22	22	-	2	2	-	24	24	-	171	171	-	14	14	24	282	306
45	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	7	8	-	2	2	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	35	35	-	5	5	2	62	64
46	2	-	2	1	-	1	2	7	9	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	42	42	-	2	2	5	61	66
47	-	-	-	1	2	3	1	6	7	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	6	6	-	31	31	-	2	2	2	51	53
48	2	2	4	3	4	7	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	8	8	-	33	33	-	3	3	5	63	68
49	4	-	4	4	1	5	2	7	9	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	30	30	-	2	2	10	45	55

(1) Excluding expatriates

* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

... 15. Teaching staff (1) classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Age group	Head			Assistant Head			Teacher			Supply Teacher			Instructor			Part-time Instructor			Facilitator			Kindergarten Assistant			Part-time Kindergarten Assistant *			Total		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
50 - 54	4	14	18	9	28	37	9	108	117	-	3	3	1	21	22	-	1	1	-	10	10	-	109	109	-	1	1	23	295	318
50	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	15	16	-	2	2	1	5	6	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	20	20	-	-	-	4	46	50
51	-	5	5	2	3	5	3	12	15	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	24	24	-	1	1	5	53	58
52	-	2	2	2	7	9	2	19	21	-	1	1	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	19	19	-	-	-	4	55	59
53	2	1	3	2	8	10	3	27	30	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	1	1	-	3	3	-	23	23	-	-	-	7	69	76
54	1	5	6	2	9	11	-	35	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23	-	-	-	3	72	75
55 - 59	22	20	42	23	45	68	22	163	185	-	-	-	1	15	16	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	84	84	-	1	1	68	333	401
55	1	3	4	-	14	14	2	26	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	19	19	-	-	-	3	64	67
56	4	8	12	8	4	12	2	28	30	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	24	24	-	-	-	14	66	80
57	3	4	7	3	6	9	3	38	41	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	25	25	-	1	1	9	80	89
58	6	2	8	3	10	13	6	35	41	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	-	-	-	15	62	77
59	4	3	7	7	10	17	5	28	33	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	16	50	66
60	4	-	4	2	1	3	4	8	12	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	11	11	22
61 and over	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3

(1) Excluding expatriates

* Data includes Supply Kindergarten Assistants

16. Teaching staff* classified by qualification and sex: 31 March 2003

Teacher's Certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Other Qualifications			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
59	331	390	20	105	125	178	450	628	11	17	28	2	405	407	-	-	-	15	176	191	7	444	451	292	1,928	2,220

(1) University Course

(2) Ph.D., Masters, Doctorate

(3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course

(4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate

(5) Instructors' course

* Includes all regular & supply teachers, student workers, heads of school and assistants.

GOVERNMENT SECONDARY SCHOOLS

**17. School population classified by locality and type of school,
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003 ...**

School	Number of Classes	Pupils		
		Boys	Girls	Total
Maltese Islands	853	9,100	9,745	18,845
Malta	772	8,283	8,667	16,950
Gozo	81	817	1,078	1,895
Boys' Schools	50	675	-	675
Furtu Selvatico, Naxxar	18	266	-	266
S. Guzepp Haddiem, Corradino, Paola	14	215	-	215
St. Patrick's Salesian School, Sliema	2	22	-	22
Prof. Kurunell L. Manche, Floriana	16	172	-	172
Girls' Schools	23	-	290	290
Fra Diego Bonanno, Marsa	12	-	151	151
Maria Tereza Nuzzo, Hamrun	11	-	139	139
Boys' Secondary Schools	217	4,621	-	4,621
Vincenzo Bugeja, Birkirkara	21	428	-	428
F.X. Attard, Marsa	16	363	-	363
Antonio Bosio, Gzira	19	397	-	397
Guze D'Amato, Paola	23	495	-	495
Dun Karm Psaila, Zebbug	16	302	-	302
Mons. P.P. Saydon, Zurrieq	10	183	-	183
Sir Temi Zammit, Mtarfa	17	385	-	385
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo	19	414	-	414
Lorenzo Gafa, Fortini, Vittoriosa	12	242	-	242
Guze Galea, Qormi	17	374	-	374
V. Borg Brared, Birkirkara	22	511	-	511
St. Francis of Assisi, St. Venera	20	455	-	455
St. Patrick's Salesian School, Sliema	5	72	-	72
Girls' Secondary Schools	172	-	3,811	3,811
Erin Serracino Inglott, Cospicua	22	-	500	500
Maria Assunta, Hamrun	25	-	542	542
Adelaide Cini, Hamrun	23	-	532	532
Kan. Pawl Pullicino, Rabat	27	-	586	586
Luigi Preziosi, St. Andrews	14	-	299	299
Maria Goretti, Tarxien	21	-	460	460
Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis, Victoria, Gozo	14	-	278	278
Lily of the Valley, Mosta	26	-	614	614

... 17. School population classified by locality and type of school,
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Number of Classes	Pupils		
		Boys	Girls	Total
Junior Lyceums	391	3,804	5,644	9,448
Dun Guzepp Zammit (Brighella), Hamrun	48	1,104	-	1,104
St. Joseph, Corradino, Paola	33	807	-	807
Mikiel Anton Vassalli, Qormi	41	912	-	912
G. Despott, Verdala, Cottonera	25	578	-	578
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo	16	403	-	403
Sta. Tereza, Mriehel	41	-	1,007	1,007
Carlo Diacono, Zejtun	40	-	1,013	1,013
Sir Adrian Dingli, St. Particks, St. Andrews	36	-	784	784
Maria Regina, Blata l-Bajda	44	-	1,119	1,119
M. Mortimer, Sta. Lucija	35	-	921	921
Kan. G. P. Agius De Soldanis, Victoria, Gozo	32	-	800	800

18. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

School	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of Dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Maltese Islands	19	15	71	20	57	46	597	918	204	175	16	114	12	29	19	9	2	2	997	1,328	2,325
Malta	18	14	68	19	52	45	529	831	189	156	16	106	12	28	19	9	2	2	905	1,210	2,115
Gozo	1	1	3	1	5	1	68	87	15	19	-	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	92	118	210
Boys' Schools	3	-	4	1	1	-	30	14	34	20	1	15	1	1	2	-	2	-	78	51	129
Furtu Selvatico, Naxxar	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	7	8	7	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	22	21	43
St Patrick's Salesian School, Sliema	1	-	-	-	1	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	2	13
S. Guzepp Haddiem, Paola	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	12	7	1	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	20	16	36
Prof. Kurunell L. Manche, Floriana	1	-	-	1	-	-	7	2	14	6	-	3	-	-	1	-	2	-	25	12	37
Girls' Schools	-	2	-	2	-	-	2	21	1	23	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	58	61
Fra Diego Bonanno, Marsa	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	11	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	31	31
Maria Tereza Nuzzo, Hamrun	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	8	1	12	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	27	30
Boys' Secondary Schools	9	-	26	1	16	7	154	141	111	46	14	47	5	8	14	5	-	2	349	257	606
Vincenzo Bugeja, Sta Venera	-	-	3	-	2	1	17	13	14	4	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	26	63
F.X. Attard, Marsa	-	-	2	-	1	-	9	15	15	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	28	19	47
Antonio Bosio, Gzira	1	-	2	-	1	-	15	14	8	2	2	9	2	3	-	-	-	-	31	28	59
Guze D'Amato, Paola	1	-	3	-	2	4	13	18	7	11	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	33	34	67
Dun Karm Psaila, Zebbug	1	-	2	-	1	1	15	9	11	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	17	47
Mons P.P. Saydon, Zurrieq	1	-	1	-	-	1	12	6	2	2	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	18	34
Lorenzo Gafa, Fortini, Vittoriosa	1	-	1	-	1	-	12	7	6	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	22	13	35
Sir Temi Zammit, Mtarfa	-	-	3	-	2	-	13	11	9	3	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	28	17	45
Ninu Cremona - Victoria, Gozo											(a)										

(a) The Ninu Cremona Complex houses the Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

(b) The Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis complex houses the Girls' Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

... 18. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of Dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Boys' Secondary Schools (contd.)																					
Guze Galea, Qormi	1	-	2	1	2	-	15	13	11	6	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	33	25	58
St. Francis of Assisi, St.Venera	1	-	3	-	2	-	18	14	21	1	1	9	1	1	-	-	-	-	47	25	72
V. Borg Brared, Birkirkara	2	-	4	-	2	-	15	21	7	7	1	1	1	1	12	5	-	-	44	35	79
Girls' Secondary Schools																					
Erin Serracino Inglott, Cospicua	2	7	11	9	12	18	80	205	16	50	-	33	2	10	1	2	-	-	124	334	458
Erin Serracino Inglott, Cospicua	1	-	2	1	-	4	13	22	2	6	-	1	-	3	1	2	-	-	19	39	58
Maria Assunta, Hamrun	-	1	2	1	2	2	9	42	1	8	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	58	73
Adelaide Cini, Hamrun	1	2	1	2	4	7	7	21	1	15	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	14	54	68
Kan. Pawl Pullicino, Rabat	-	1	2	1	2	1	18	37	3	3	-	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	25	52	77
Luigi Preziosi, St Andrews	-	1	1	1	-	1	9	20	2	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	12	31	43
Maria Goretti, Tarxien	-	1	1	2	2	-	13	28	2	6	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	19	42	61
Kan. G. P. Agius De Soldanis, Victoria, Gozo	(b)																				
Lily of the Valley, Mosta	-	1	2	1	2	3	11	35	5	8	-	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	20	58	78
Junior Lyceums																					
Dun Guzepp Zammit (Brighella), Hamrun	5	6	30	7	28	21	331	537	42	36	1	11	4	8	2	2	-	-	443	628	1,071
Dun Guzepp Zammit (Brighella), Hamrun	1	-	4	-	3	2	49	38	8	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	66	43	109
St Joseph, Corradino, Paola	1	-	3	-	2	1	32	36	5	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	44	40	84
Mikiel Anton Vassalli, Qormi	1	-	3	-	2	-	49	35	3	3	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	60	39	99
G. Despott, Verdala, Cottonera	1	-	3	-	2	1	20	32	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	30	35	65

(a) The Ninu Cremona Complex houses the Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

(b) The Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis complex houses the Girls' Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

... 18. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of Dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total			
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t	
Junior Lyceums (contd.)																						
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo (a)	1	-	2	-	3	-	40	28	13	5	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	39	98
Sta. Tereza, Mriehel	-	1	2	2	3	2	24	56	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	31	66	97	
Carlo Diacono, Zejtun	-	1	4	-	4	3	25	58	5	4	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	38	69	107	
Sir Adrian Dingli, St. Particks, St. Andrews	-	1	3	2	1	2	26	55	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	31	63	94	
Maria Regina, Blata I-Bajda	-	1	3	1	3	8	23	77	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	29	89	118	
M. Mortimer, Sta. Lucija	-	1	2	1	3	1	15	63	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	22	66	88	
Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis, Victoria, Gozo (b)	-	1	1	1	2	1	28	59	2	14	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	33	79	112	

(a) The Ninu Cremona Complex houses the Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

(b) The Kan. G.P. Agius De Soldanis complex houses the Girls' Secondary School and the Junior Lyceum - staff is common to both sections

19. Number and percentage of pupils classified by age and sex: 31 March 2003

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all Ages	18,845	9,100	9,745	100.0	100.0	100.0
10	23	19	4	0.2	0.2	-
11	1,994	979	1,015	10.6	10.8	10.4
12	3,631	1,719	1,912	19.2	18.9	19.6
13	3,816	1,849	1,967	20.3	20.3	20.2
14	3,775	1,832	1,943	20.0	20.1	19.9
15	3,746	1,756	1,990	19.8	19.3	20.4
16	1,719	870	849	9.1	9.6	8.7
17	141	76	65	0.8	0.8	0.7
18	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-

20. Mean age of pupils by year of study and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Total	Boys	Girls
Boys'/Girls' Schools			
Year 1	11.4	11.4	11.5
Year 2	12.5	12.5	12.4
Year 3	13.4	13.4	13.4
Year 4	14.5	14.5	14.5
Year 5	15.4	15.4	15.5
Secondary			
Class 1	11.5	11.5	11.5
Class 2	12.5	12.6	12.5
Class 3	13.5	13.6	13.4
Class 4	14.5	14.6	14.5
Class 5	15.5	15.5	15.4

21. Pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Total all Classes	T	23	1,994	3,631	3,816	3,775	3,746	1,719	141	-	-	-	18,845
	B	19	979	1,719	1,849	1,832	1,756	870	76	-	-	-	9,100
	G	4	1,015	1,912	1,967	1,943	1,990	849	65	-	-	-	9,745
Boys'/Girls' Schools Total	T	-	104	176	191	175	215	98	6	-	-	-	965
	B	-	81	122	131	125	148	68	-	-	-	-	675
	G	-	23	54	60	50	67	30	6	-	-	-	290
Year 1	T	-	104	64	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	173
	B	-	81	50	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	134
	G	-	23	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Year 2	T	-	-	111	62	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	183
	B	-	-	71	43	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	120
	G	-	-	40	19	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	63
Year 3	T	-	-	1	119	67	3	1	-	-	-	-	191
	B	-	-	1	81	47	-	1	-	-	-	-	130
	G	-	-	-	38	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	61
Year 4	T	-	-	-	6	98	69	11	1	-	-	-	185
	B	-	-	-	5	72	50	8	-	-	-	-	135
	G	-	-	-	1	26	19	3	1	-	-	-	50
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	1	141	86	5	-	-	-	233
	B	-	-	-	-	-	97	59	-	-	-	-	156
	G	-	-	-	-	1	44	27	5	-	-	-	77
Secondary Total	T	23	1,890	3,455	3,625	3,600	3,531	1,621	135	-	-	-	17,880
	B	19	898	1,597	1,718	1,707	1,608	802	76	-	-	-	8,425
	G	4	992	1,858	1,907	1,893	1,923	819	59	-	-	-	9,455
Class 1	T	23	1,887	1,450	175	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,542
	B	19	895	702	110	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,731
	G	4	992	748	65	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,811
Class 2	T	-	3	1,987	1,431	213	3	-	-	-	-	-	3,637
	B	-	3	895	734	145	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,778
	G	-	-	1,092	697	68	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,859
Class 3	T	-	-	18	1,992	1,443	223	1	3	-	-	-	3,680
	B	-	-	-	848	746	137	-	1	-	-	-	1,732
	G	-	-	18	1,144	697	86	1	2	-	-	-	1,948
Class 4	T	-	-	-	27	1,929	1,446	234	7	-	-	-	3,643
	B	-	-	-	26	803	709	143	4	-	-	-	1,685
	G	-	-	-	1	1,126	737	91	3	-	-	-	1,958
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	8	1,859	1,386	125	-	-	-	3,378
	B	-	-	-	-	8	761	659	71	-	-	-	1,499
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1,098	727	54	-	-	-	1,879

22. Number and percentage of pupils classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of Pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all Classes	18,845	9,100	9,745	100.0	100.0	100.0
Boys'/Girls' Schools	965	675	290			
Year 1	173	134	39	0.9	1.5	0.4
Year 2	183	120	63	1.0	1.3	0.6
Year 3	191	130	61	1.0	1.4	0.6
Year 4	185	135	50	1.0	1.5	0.5
Year 5	233	156	77	1.2	1.7	0.8
Secondary	17,880	8,425	9,455			
Class 1	3,542	1,731	1,811	18.8	19.0	18.5
Class 2	3,637	1,778	1,859	19.3	19.5	19.2
Class 3	3,680	1,732	1,948	19.5	19.0	20.0
Class 4	3,643	1,685	1,958	19.3	18.5	20.1
Class 5	3,378	1,499	1,879	17.9	16.5	19.3

23. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2003

	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total	T	-	19	52	53	51	55	13	17	7	1	-	268
	B	-	9	29	29	23	28	6	11	3	1	-	139
	G	-	10	23	24	28	27	7	6	4	-	-	129
Albania	T	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Australia	T	-	4	10	19	16	14	1	2	-	-	-	66
	B	-	3	6	9	5	6	1	2	-	-	-	32
	G	-	1	4	10	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	34
Canada	T	-	1	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	10
	B	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
China	T	-	-	1	1	-	2	1	8	3	1	-	17
	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	4	1	1	-	9
	G	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	-	-	8
Bosnia Herzegovina	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	4
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Bulgaria	T	-	-	1	3	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	6
F.R. Yugoslavia	T	-	-	1	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	11
	B	-	-	1	2	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
Italy	T	-	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Libya	T	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lithuania	T	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	T	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
	B	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Nigeria	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Romania	T	-	1	3	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	8
	B	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Russia	T	-	1	-	-	2	3	1	1	-	-	-	8
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
	G	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	6
Tunisia	T	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
United Kingdom	T	-	5	18	13	11	10	2	-	-	-	-	59
	B	-	3	12	9	5	7	-	-	-	-	-	36
	G	-	2	6	4	6	3	2	-	-	-	-	23
U.S.A.	T	-	3	6	3	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	21
	B	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	3	5	2	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	18
Other	T	-	3	5	3	6	6	5	2	-	-	-	30
	B	-	2	3	2	4	5	3	1	-	-	-	20
	G	-	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	-	-	-	10

24. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, year of study and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Country of origin																		Total											
	Australia			Romania			Canada			China			B'Herzegovina			Bulgaria						Nigeria			Tunisia			F.R. Yugoslavia		
	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t
Secondary																														
Class 1	7	4	11	1	1	2	2	3	5	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	15	9	24
Class 2	5	9	14	2	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	2	3	-	3	12	12	24
Class 3	9	9	18	2	1	3	1	1	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	13	17	30
Class 4	7	12	19	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	3	8	17	25
Class 5	4	-	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	2	2	4	-	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	10	4	14
Post Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	5	11	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	9	6	15
Boys'/Girls' Schools																														
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	32	34	66	5	3	8	4	6	10	9	8	17	3	1	4	3	6	9	2	1	3	2	2	4	7	4	11	67	65	132
Class	Country of origin																		Total											
	Italy			Russia			U.K.			U.S.A.			Netherlands			Albania						Libya			Lithuania			Other		
	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t	b	g	t
Secondary																														
Class 1	-	-	-	-	1	1	9	5	14	-	6	6	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	9	17	15	32
Class 2	1	1	2	-	-	-	15	5	20	1	3	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	20	12	32
Class 3	-	1	1	1	-	1	3	7	10	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4	2	6	12	11	23
Class 4	-	1	1	-	2	2	8	5	13	1	8	9	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	4	13	19	32
Class 5	-	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	5	2	7	8	6	14
Post Secondary	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Boys'/Girls' Schools																														
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1	3	4	2	6	8	36	23	59	3	18	21	2	2	4	1	2	3	4	-	4	3	-	3	20	10	30	72	64	136
Grand Total	33	37	70	7	9	16	40	29	69	12	26	38	5	3	8	4	8	12	6	1	7	5	2	7	27	14	41	139	129	268

25. Promoted pupils classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all Classes	T	-	3	2,064	3,544	3,709	3,688	1,694	137	-	-	-	14,839
	B	-	3	947	1,681	1,790	1,717	852	76	-	-	-	7,066
	G	-	-	1,117	1,863	1,919	1,971	842	61	-	-	-	7,773
Boys'/Girls' Schools Total	T	-	-	108	177	165	211	86	6	-	-	-	753
	B	-	-	71	119	117	144	56	-	-	-	-	507
	G	-	-	37	58	48	67	30	6	-	-	-	246
Year 2	T	-	-	108	62	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	179
	B	-	-	71	43	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	120
	G	-	-	37	19	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	59
Year 3	T	-	-	-	111	63	3	1	-	-	-	-	178
	B	-	-	-	73	43	-	1	-	-	-	-	117
	G	-	-	-	38	20	3	-	-	-	-	-	61
Year 4	T	-	-	-	4	94	65	10	1	-	-	-	174
	B	-	-	-	3	69	46	7	-	-	-	-	125
	G	-	-	-	1	25	19	3	1	-	-	-	49
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	1	141	75	5	-	-	-	222
	B	-	-	-	-	-	97	48	-	-	-	-	145
	G	-	-	-	-	1	44	27	5	-	-	-	77
Secondary Total	T	-	3	1,956	3,367	3,544	3,477	1,608	131	-	-	-	14,086
	B	-	3	876	1,562	1,673	1,573	796	76	-	-	-	6,559
	G	-	-	1,080	1,805	1,871	1,904	812	55	-	-	-	7,527
Class 2	T	-	3	1,939	1,367	199	3	-	-	-	-	-	3,511
	B	-	3	876	697	134	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,711
	G	-	-	1,063	670	65	2	-	-	-	-	-	1,800
Class 3	T	-	-	17	1,974	1,427	215	1	2	-	-	-	3,636
	B	-	-	-	840	742	133	-	1	-	-	-	1,716
	G	-	-	17	1,134	685	82	1	1	-	-	-	1,920
Class 4	T	-	-	-	26	1,910	1,416	227	6	-	-	-	3,585
	B	-	-	-	25	789	684	138	4	-	-	-	1,640
	G	-	-	-	1	1,121	732	89	2	-	-	-	1,945
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	8	1,843	1,380	123	-	-	-	3,354
	B	-	-	-	-	8	755	658	71	-	-	-	1,492
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1,088	722	52	-	-	-	1,862

**26. Admissions from government and private schools
classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age										Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Total Admissions	T	23	1,973	1,468	176	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,648
	B	19	964	726	110	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,825
	G	4	1,009	742	66	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,823
Admitted from Govt. Primary Sch.	T	23	1,796	1,384	171	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,382
	B	19	870	682	107	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,684
	G	4	926	702	64	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,698
Boys/Girls Schools - Class 1	T	-	96	56	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	157
	B	-	73	42	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	118
	G	-	23	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
Secondary - Class 1	T	23	1,700	1,328	167	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,225
	B	19	797	640	105	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,566
	G	4	903	688	62	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,659
Admitted from Private Primary Sch	T	-	177	84	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
	B	-	94	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
	G	-	83	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125
Secondary Class 1	T	-	177	84	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
	B	-	94	44	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	141
	G	-	83	40	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125

27. Repeaters classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all Classes	T	-	5	28	5	6	11	5	4	-	-	-	64
	B	-	2	10	3	4	7	4	-	-	-	30	
	G	-	3	18	2	2	4	1	4	-	-	34	
Class 1	T	-	5	28	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	
	B	-	2	10	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
	G	-	3	18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	
Class 2	T	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	5	
	B	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	2	5	-	1	-	-	8	
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	
	G	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	6	
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	1	5	4	1	-	-	11	
	B	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	9	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4	
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	

28. Pupils admitted from other schools*
classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all Classes	T	-	13	71	91	52	47	20	-	-	-	-	294
	B	-	10	36	55	32	32	14	-	-	-	-	179
	G	-	3	35	36	20	15	6	-	-	-	-	115
Boys'/Girls' Schools Total	T	-	8	12	10	9	4	12	-	-	-	-	55
	B	-	8	9	10	7	4	12	-	-	-	-	50
	G	-	-	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Year 1	T	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	B	-	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	T	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Year 3	T	-	-	1	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	B	-	-	1	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	T	-	-	-	2	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	11
	B	-	-	-	2	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary Total	T	-	5	59	81	43	43	8	-	-	-	-	239
	B	-	2	27	45	25	28	2	-	-	-	-	129
	G	-	3	32	36	18	15	6	-	-	-	-	110
Class 1	T	-	5	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
	B	-	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
	G	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Class 2	T	-	-	48	62	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	121
	B	-	-	19	36	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
	G	-	-	29	26	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
Class 3	T	-	-	1	18	14	3	-	-	-	-	-	36
	B	-	-	-	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	14
	G	-	-	1	10	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	22
Class 4	T	-	-	-	1	18	25	3	-	-	-	-	47
	B	-	-	-	1	13	21	1	-	-	-	-	36
	G	-	-	-	-	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	11
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	15	5	-	-	-	-	20
	B	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	-	-	-	14

* 'New Pupils' includes pupils coming from either another government secondary school, a private secondary school or a school abroad.

29. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003 ...

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
All Schools											
Class 1	15	249	54	1,204	64	1,728	12	361	145	3,542	24.4
Class 2	24	349	48	1,073	55	1,493	24	722	151	3,637	24.1
Class 3	30	494	82	1,864	52	1,322	-	-	164	3,680	22.4
Class 4	26	407	89	1,990	49	1,246	-	-	164	3,643	22.2
Class 5	39	670	80	1,768	37	940	-	-	156	3,378	21.7
Boys'/Girls' Schools	72	945	1	20	-	-	-	-	73	965	13.2
Post Secondary	11	183	49	1,006	5	132	10	320	75	1,641	21.9
Total	217	3,297	403	8,925	262	6,861	46	1,403	928	20,486	22.1
Schools with under 100 pupils											
Class 1	1	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	13.0
Class 2	1	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	14.0
Class 3	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Class 4	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Class 5	1	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	15.0
Boys'/Girls' Schools	2	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	23	11.5
Post Secondary	-	-	1	22	2	55	-	-	3	77	25.7
Total	7	95	1	22	2	55	-	-	10	172	17.2
Schools with 100 - 199 pupils											
Class 1	2	34	2	43	-	-	-	-	4	77	19.3
Class 2	3	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	49	16.3
Class 3	3	54	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	54	18.0
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boys'/Girls' Schools	39	462	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	462	11.8
Total	47	599	2	43	-	-	-	-	49	642	13.1
Schools with 200 - 299 Pupils											
Class 1	1	19	1	24	4	103	1	30	7	176	25.1
Class 2	2	28	5	110	1	28	-	-	8	166	20.8
Class 3	4	57	2	43	3	76	-	-	9	176	19.6
Class 4	2	29	4	87	2	50	-	-	8	166	20.8
Class 5	5	86	2	44	1	25	-	-	8	155	19.4
Boys'/Girls' Schools	31	460	1	20	-	-	-	-	32	480	15.0
Total	45	679	15	328	11	282	1	30	72	1,319	18.3

... 29. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 300 - 399 Pupils											
Class 1	3	45	12	264	2	53	-	-	17	362	21.3
Class 2	3	45	8	178	4	105	-	-	15	328	21.9
Class 3	4	65	6	136	7	177	-	-	17	378	22.2
Class 4	6	99	12	275	1	28	-	-	19	402	21.2
Class 5	7	122	8	175	2	51	-	-	17	348	20.5
Total	23	376	46	1,028	16	414	-	-	85	1,818	21.4
Schools with 400 - 499 Pupils											
Class 1	2	30	7	155	12	315	-	-	21	500	23.8
Class 2	7	86	11	242	4	104	1	30	23	462	20.1
Class 3	6	90	11	244	8	210	-	-	25	544	21.8
Class 4	4	67	13	282	10	258	-	-	27	607	22.5
Class 5	4	72	15	338	5	133	-	-	24	543	22.6
Post Secondary	1	1	1	22	3	77	10	320	15	420	28.0
Total	24	346	58	1,283	42	1,097	11	350	135	3,076	22.8
Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils											
Class 1	2	36	16	361	8	219	1	30	27	646	23.9
Class 2	4	59	13	287	8	220	2	60	27	626	23.2
Class 3	5	87	16	358	8	205	-	-	29	650	22.4
Class 4	5	58	15	337	11	279	-	-	31	674	21.7
Class 5	10	156	16	353	4	101	-	-	30	610	20.3
Total	26	396	76	1,696	39	1,024	3	90	144	3,206	22.3
Schools with 600 - 699 Pupils											
Class 1	1	16	-	-	4	106	-	-	5	122	24.4
Class 2	2	32	1	23	2	55	-	-	5	110	22.0
Class 3	-	-	1	24	4	104	-	-	5	128	25.6
Class 4	1	17	3	68	2	50	-	-	6	135	22.5
Class 5	-	-	3	68	2	51	-	-	5	119	23.8
Total	4	65	8	183	14	366	-	-	26	614	23.6

... 29. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Year	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 700 - 799 Pupils											
Class 1	3	56	3	69	-	-	-	-	6	125	20.8
Class 2	-	-	5	116	-	-	-	-	5	116	23.2
Class 3	-	-	6	138	2	50	-	-	8	188	23.5
Class 4	3	55	5	111	-	-	-	-	8	166	20.8
Class 5	2	38	7	151	-	-	-	-	9	189	21.0
Total	8	149	26	585	2	50	-	-	36	784	21.8
Schools with 800 - 899 Pupils											
Class 1	-	-	3	70	6	163	1	31	10	264	26.4
Class 2	2	36	1	23	3	85	7	210	13	354	27.2
Class 3	-	-	8	189	6	150	-	-	14	339	24.2
Class 4	1	17	9	203	5	128	-	-	15	348	23.2
Class 5	1	19	8	182	4	101	-	-	13	302	23.2
Total	4	72	29	667	24	627	8	241	65	1,607	24.7
Schools with 900 - 999 Pupils											
Class 1	-	-	4	87	8	215	3	90	15	392	26.1
Class 2	-	-	1	23	16	441	-	-	17	464	27.3
Class 3	1	17	11	255	3	75	-	-	15	347	23.1
Class 4	1	15	7	161	6	150	-	-	14	326	23.3
Class 5	4	73	4	84	7	175	-	-	15	332	22.1
Total	6	105	27	610	40	1,056	3	90	76	1,861	24.5
Schools with 1000 - 1099 Pupils											
Class 1	-	-	-	-	11	301	3	90	14	391	27.9
Class 2	-	-	-	-	6	164	9	272	15	436	29.1
Class 3	2	35	8	182	8	200	-	-	18	417	23.2
Class 4	2	35	7	152	8	203	-	-	17	390	22.9
Class 5	3	53	5	105	9	228	-	-	17	386	22.7
Total	7	123	20	439	42	1,096	12	362	81	2,020	24.9
Schools with 1100 - 1199 Pupils											
Class 1	-	-	6	131	9	253	3	90	18	474	26.3
Class 2	-	-	3	71	11	291	5	150	19	512	26.9
Class 3	4	74	13	295	3	75	-	-	20	444	22.2
Class 4	-	-	14	314	4	100	-	-	18	414	23.0
Class 5	2	36	12	268	3	75	-	-	17	379	22.3
Post Secondary	10	182	47	962	-	-	-	-	57	1,144	20.1
Total	16	292	95	2,041	30	794	8	240	149	3,367	22.6

30. Teaching staff * classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Age group	Head		Assistant head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply teacher		Part-time instructor		Visiting lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Total	19	15	71	20	57	46	597	918	204	175	16	114	12	29	19	9	2	2	997	1,328	2,325
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	9	1	6	-	-	-	-	3	16	19
21 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	147	1	1	5	32	3	7	-	-	-	-	77	187	264
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	7	1	3	-	-	-	-	5	10	15
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	24	-	-	1	13	1	2	-	-	-	-	8	39	47
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	62	-	1	1	5	-	2	-	-	-	-	22	70	92
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	61	1	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	42	68	110
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	6	160	305	11	26	2	15	2	5	-	-	-	-	175	357	532
25	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	63	1	1	1	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	40	70	110
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	65	1	3	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	32	74	106
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	74	2	6	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	34	84	118
28	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	53	4	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	34	60	94
29	-	-	-	-	-	3	32	50	3	12	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	35	69	104
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	1	3	97	139	22	22	3	12	1	4	1	-	-	1	125	181	306
30	-	-	-	-	-	1	26	33	3	7	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	1	30	47	77
31	-	-	-	-	1	1	24	31	5	5	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	31	39	70
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	41	5	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	21	46	67
33	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	17	5	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	19	22	41
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	17	4	4	-	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	24	27	51

Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads, casual teachers and student workers but excluding expatriates.

... 30. Teaching staff * classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2003

Age group	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
35 - 39	-	-	1	3	4	4	62	69	22	17	1	10	-	2	2	1	1	1	93	107	200
35	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	18	2	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	23	38
36	-	-	-	-	2	-	17	18	7	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	27	23	50
37	-	-	-	1	-	1	12	14	5	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	17	21	38
38	-	-	1	2	2	2	14	12	6	6	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	26	25	51
39	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	2	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	15	23
40 - 44	1	-	4	2	7	2	43	37	30	19	-	15	3	1	2	3	1	-	91	79	170
40	-	-	1	-	-	-	12	9	5	6	-	3	2	-	2	2	-	-	22	20	42
41	1	-	1	-	4	1	4	11	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	17	28
42	-	-	-	1	1	-	11	7	12	5	-	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	19	44
43	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	6	5	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	17	10	27
44	-	-	2	1	1	-	6	4	7	6	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	16	13	29
45 - 49	3	2	7	3	13	10	38	46	29	30	3	10	1	3	4	1	-	-	98	105	203
45	-	-	1	2	3	2	5	7	5	4	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	15	17	32
46	-	-	2	1	1	2	6	8	5	7	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	20	37
47	1	-	-	-	4	1	10	8	7	4	-	3	1	-	-	1	-	-	23	17	40
48	2	-	3	-	2	2	11	9	3	5	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	23	18	41
49	-	2	1	-	3	3	6	14	9	10	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	20	33	53

Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads, casual teachers and student workers but excluding expatriates.

... 30. Teaching staff * classified by grade, age group and sex: 31 March 2003

Age group	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Facilitator		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
50 - 54	7	3	25	8	19	18	55	107	51	37	-	10	-	1	6	2	-	-	163	186	349
50	-	-	2	2	3	2	12	20	14	9	-	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	32	37	69
51	2	2	-	1	4	4	8	25	8	7	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	23	43	66
52	2	1	6	2	5	4	9	19	11	9	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-	35	37	72
53	2	-	9	1	4	5	15	22	11	8	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	42	38	80
54	1	-	8	2	3	3	11	21	7	4	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	31	31	62
55 - 60	8	10	34	4	13	3	74	66	38	23	-	1	-	-	4	2	-	-	171	109	280
55	-	1	6	1	4	1	16	17	9	9	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	36	30	66
56	3	1	5	-	-	1	13	14	12	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	35	23	58
57	3	2	7	-	4	1	23	17	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	43	22	65
58	2	3	5	1	2	-	10	7	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26	12	38
59	-	1	6	2	2	-	8	8	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	16	36
60	-	2	5	-	1	-	4	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	6	17
61 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2

Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads, casual teachers and student workers but excluding expatriates.

31. Teaching staff* classified by qualification and sex: 31 March 2003

Teacher's certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Other Qualifications			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
118	182	300	51	53	104	548	760	1,308	28	20	48	9	70	79	58	4	62	135	146	281	50	93	143	997	1,328	2,325

- (1) University Course
- (2) Ph.D., Master, Doctorate
- (3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course
- (4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate
- (5) Instructors' course

* Includes all regular & supply teachers, student workers, heads of school and assistants

GOVERNMENT DEPENDENT PRIVATE SCHOOLS

**32. School population* classified by locality and type of school,
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003 ...**

Locality	Type of school	Number of classes	Pupils			Total pupils by locality
			Boys	Girls	Total	
Maltese Islands		632	7,975	8,556	16,531	16,531
Malta		583	7,183	8,073	15,256	15,256
Gozo		49	792	483	1,275	1,275
Southern Harbour		129	2,332	1,002	3,334	3,334
Valletta	Nursery	1	6	9	15	
	Primary	5	78	67	145	
	Primary / Secondary	16	396	-	396	556
Birgu	Primary / Secondary	49	1,219	-	1,219	1,219
Bormla	Nursery	2	25	13	38	
	Primary	18	314	199	513	551
Zabbar	Nursery	3	32	29	61	61
Luqa	Nursery	2	35	20	55	55
Marsa	Primary	12	191	142	333	333
Paola	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	9	-	263	263	263
Santa Lucia	Nursery	2	36	18	54	54
Tarxien	Secondary	10	-	242	242	242
South Eastern		16	21	372	393	393
Zejtun	Nursery	2	18	19	37	37
Birzebbugia	Nursery	2	-	42	42	42
Gudja	Primary	12	3	311	314	314

* Includes 631 Post Secondary Students

... 32. School population classified by locality and type of school,
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003

Locality	Type of school	Number of classes	Pupils			Total pupils by locality
			Boys	Girls	Total	
Northern Harbour		346	3,339	5,786	9,125	9,125
Qormi	Secondary	13	329	-	329	
	Nursery / Primary	4	-	97	97	426
Birkirkara	Primary	13	216	141	357	
	Secondary	23	607	-	607	
	Primary / Secondary	29	-	809	809	1,773
Gzira	Primary / Secondary (2 schools)	54	936	558	1,494	1,494
Hamrun	Nursery	4	32	49	81	
	Primary / Secondary	27	-	716	716	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	30	-	836	836	1,633
Msida	Nursery	3	24	37	61	
	Primary	13	210	131	341	402
Pieta'	Primary / Secondary	18	462	-	462	462
St. Julians	Nursery	2	44	-	44	
	Primary / Secondary	36	-	973	973	1,017
San Gwann	Nursery	2	32	25	57	57
Santa Venera	Secondary	10	242	-	242	242
Sliema	Nursery	1	8	16	24	
	Primary	6	167	-	167	
	Nursery / Primary	13	-	322	322	
	Primary / Secondary	18	30	398	428	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	27	-	678	678	1,619
Western		85	1,438	787	2,225	2,225
Zebbug	Nursery	2	34	22	56	
	Nursery / Primary	7	-	210	210	
	Secondary	18	-	449	449	715
Siggiewi	Nursery	2	35	14	49	49
Balzan	Nursery / Primary	22	548	44	592	592
Dingli	Secondary	10	257	-	257	257
Lija	Nursery	1	7	16	23	23
Rabat	Nursery	3	34	32	66	
	Secondary (2 schools)	20	523	-	523	589
Northern		7	53	126	179	179
Gharghur	Nursery	1	17	9	26	26
Mosta	Nursery / Primary	4	-	97	97	97
St. Paul's Bay	Nursery	2	36	20	56	56

* Includes 631 Post Secondary Students

... 32. School population classified by locality and type of school,
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003

Locality	Type of school	Number of classes	Pupils			Total pupils by locality
			Boys	Girls	Total	
Gozo and Comino		49	792	483	1,275	1,275
Victoria	Nursery/ Primary	8	128	116	244	-
	Secondary	10	271	-	271	-
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	10	113	147	260	775
Ghasri	Nursery / Primary	8	118	103	221	221
Kercem	Nursery / Primary	8	116	79	195	195
Nadur	Nursery	2	21	18	39	39
Qala	Nursery	1	12	5	17	17
Xaghra	Nursery	2	13	15	28	28

* Includes 631 Post Secondary Students

33. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Locality	Type of school	Grade														Total		
		Principal		Deputy Principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Maltese Islands		15	31	13	35	2	28	278	437	39	293	1	53	8	167	356	1,044	1,400
Malta		13	28	12	33	1	28	257	424	38	268	-	41	8	164	329	986	1,315
Gozo		2	3	1	2	1	-	21	13	1	25	1	12	-	3	27	58	85
Southern Harbour		4	6	4	7	-	3	55	86	12	78	-	9	1	35	76	224	300
Valletta	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	Primary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	Primary / Secondary	1	-	1	2	-	-	5	16	2	4	-	-	-	-	9	22	31
Birgu	Primary / Secondary	3	-	3	2	-	-	50	42	10	24	-	-	1	20	67	88	155
Bormla	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
	Primary	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	4	-	29	29
Zabbar	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	3
Luqa	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Marsa	Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	2	-	24	24
Paola	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	1	-	9	-	26	26
Santa Lucia	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Tarxien	Secondary	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	23
South Eastern		-	2	-	1	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	20	20
Zejtun	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Birzebbugia	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Gudja	Primary	-	1	-	1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	16

... 33. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Locality	Type of school	Grade														Total		
		Principal		Deputy Principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Northern Harbour		5	15	6	20	1	4	148	281	25	157	-	17	6	86	191	580	771
Qormi	Secondary	1	-	1	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	29	-	29
	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	1	-	6	6
Birkirkara	Primary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-	2	-	19	19
	Secondary	-	-	3	1	1	-	51	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	40	95
	Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	35	-	16	-	-	-	7	-	60	60
Gzira	Primary / Secondary (2 schools)	2	1	-	2	-	-	23	48	6	25	-	-	2	26	33	102	135
Hamrun	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	5
	Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	3	-	-	5	23	18	-	-	-	-	9	23	36	59
	Nursery / Primary / Sec.	-	3	-	4	-	-	3	30	-	16	-	2	-	10	3	65	68
Msidea	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3
	Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	-	-	-	19	19
Pieta'	Primary / Secondary	1	-	2	1	-	-	22	12	-	2	-	-	1	9	26	24	50
St. Julians	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3
	Primary / Secondary	-	2	-	2	-	-	1	32	-	22	-	-	-	2	1	60	61
San Gwann	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Santa Venera	Secondary	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	3	-	-	-	-	-	4	20	7	27
Sliema	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
	Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	-	-	5	1	13	14
	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	13	-	1	-	5	-	22	22
	Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	31	-	3	-	-	-	6	-	42	42
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	28	-	17	-	2	-	-	-	51	51

... 33. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Locality	Type of school	Grade														Total		
		Principal		Deputy Principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Western		4	4	2	5	-	5	54	57	1	31	-	9	1	41	62	152	214
Zebbug	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
	Secondary	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	35	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	48	50
	Nursery / Primary	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	2	-	6	1	18	19
Siggiewi	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Balzan	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	3	-	6	-	36	36
Dingli	Secondary	1	-	1	-	-	-	14	6	-	-	-	-	-	2	16	8	24
Lija	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
Rabat	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	4	4
	Secondary (2 Schools)	3	-	1	-	-	1	38	16	-	-	-	-	1	15	43	32	75
Northern		-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	2	-	10	10
Gharghur	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Mosta	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	6	6
St. Paul's Bay	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Gozo and Comino		2	3	1	2	1	-	21	13	1	25	1	12	-	3	26	56	82
Victoria	Secondary	1	-	1	-	-	-	18	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	8	28
	Primary / Secondary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	10	10
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	1	6	-	2	-	3	5	16	21
Ghasri	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	10	10
Kercem	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	-	-	-	11	11
Nadur	Nursery	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	2
Qala	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
Xaghra	Nursery	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2

**34. Number and percentage of pupils* at each age, classified
by sex: 31 March 2003**

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all ages	16,531	7,975	8,556	100.0	100.0	100.0
3	469	234	235	2.8	2.9	2.7
4	773	336	437	4.7	4.2	5.1
5	1,029	434	595	6.2	5.4	7.0
6	1,147	476	671	6.9	6.0	7.8
7	1,226	505	721	7.4	6.3	8.4
8	1,229	552	677	6.6	6.9	7.9
9	1,268	493	775	7.7	6.2	9.1
10	1,385	595	790	8.4	7.5	9.2
11	1,470	741	729	8.9	9.3	8.5
12	1,453	797	656	8.8	10.0	7.7
13	1,549	833	716	9.4	10.4	8.4
14	1,468	825	643	8.9	10.3	7.5
15	1,518	839	679	9.2	10.5	7.9
16	507	291	216	3.1	3.6	2.5
17	40	24	16	0.2	0.3	0.2
18	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Excluding 631 students at Post Secondary Level

**35. Number and percentage pupils classified
by class and sex: 31 March 2003**

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all Classes	16,531	7,975	8,556	100.0	100.0	100.0
Nursery	1,470	670	800	8.9	8.4	9.4
Primary Total	7,547	3,180	4,367	45.7	39.9	51.1
Year 1	1,155	473	682	7.0	5.9	8.0
Year 2	1,176	511	665	7.1	6.4	7.8
Year 3	1,258	521	737	7.6	6.5	8.6
Year 4	1,257	514	743	7.6	6.4	8.7
Year 5	1,272	538	734	7.8	6.7	8.6
Year 6	1,429	623	806	8.6	7.8	9.4
Secondary Total	7,514	4,125	3,389	45.4	51.7	39.5
Class 1	1,546	824	722	9.4	10.3	8.4
Class 2	1,523	818	705	9.2	10.3	8.2
Class 3	1,507	845	662	9.1	10.6	7.7
Class 4	1,510	843	667	9.1	10.6	7.8
Class 5	1,428	795	633	8.6	10.0	7.4

* Excluding 631 students at Post Secondary Level

36. Mean age of pupils classified by class and sex: 31 March 2003

Type	Sex		
	Total	Boys	Girls
Nursery	3.8	3.8	3.9
Primary			
Year 1	5.3	5.3	5.3
Year 2	6.3	6.3	6.3
Year 3	7.3	7.4	7.3
Year 4	8.3	8.3	8.4
Year 5	9.3	9.4	9.3
Year 6	10.3	10.4	10.3
Secondary			
Class 1	11.4	11.4	11.4
Class 2	12.4	12.4	12.5
Class 3	13.4	13.4	13.4
Class 4	14.4	14.4	14.4
Class 5	15.4	15.4	15.4

**37. Pupils in the pre-primary and primary levels classified
by class, age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total	T	469	773	1,029	1,147	1,226	1,229	1,268	1,385	474	17	-	9,017
	B	234	336	434	476	505	552	493	595	218	7	-	3,850
	G	235	437	595	671	721	677	775	790	256	10	-	5,167
Nursery	T	469	773	228	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470
	B	234	336	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	670
	G	235	437	128	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800
Primary	T	-	-	801	1,147	1,226	1,229	1,268	1,385	474	17	-	7,547
	B	-	-	334	476	505	552	493	595	218	7	-	3,180
	G	-	-	467	671	721	677	775	790	256	10	-	4,367
Year 1	T	-	-	801	354	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,155
	B	-	-	334	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	473
	G	-	-	467	215	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	682
Year 2	T	-	-	-	793	382	1	-	-	-	-	-	1,176
	B	-	-	-	337	173	1	-	-	-	-	-	511
	G	-	-	-	456	209	-	-	-	-	-	-	665
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	844	392	22	-	-	-	-	1,258
	B	-	-	-	-	332	175	14	-	-	-	-	521
	G	-	-	-	-	512	217	8	-	-	-	-	737
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	836	404	17	-	-	-	1,257
	B	-	-	-	-	-	376	137	1	-	-	-	514
	G	-	-	-	-	-	460	267	16	-	-	-	743
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	842	415	15	-	-	1,272
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	342	187	9	-	-	538
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	228	6	-	-	734
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	953	459	17	-	1,429
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	407	209	7	-	623
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	546	250	10	-	806

38. Pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total Secondary	T	-	996	1,436	1,549	1,468	1,518	507	40	-	-	-	7,514
	B	-	523	790	833	825	839	291	24	-	-	-	4,125
	G	-	473	646	716	643	679	216	16	-	-	-	3,389
Class 1	T	-	991	509	43	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,546
	B	-	522	265	34	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	824
	G	-	469	244	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	722
Class 2	T	-	5	925	526	62	3	2	-	-	-	-	1,523
	B	-	1	523	266	26	1	1	-	-	-	-	818
	G	-	4	402	260	36	2	1	-	-	-	-	705
Class 3	T	-	-	2	979	478	45	3	-	-	-	-	1,507
	B	-	-	2	532	283	27	1	-	-	-	-	845
	G	-	-	-	447	195	18	2	-	-	-	-	662
Class 4	T	-	-	-	1	924	552	32	1	-	-	-	1,510
	B	-	-	-	1	512	312	18	-	-	-	-	843
	G	-	-	-	-	412	240	14	1	-	-	-	667
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	1	918	470	39	-	-	-	1,428
	B	-	-	-	-	1	499	271	24	-	-	-	795
	G	-	-	-	-	-	419	199	15	-	-	-	633

39. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Country of origin	Sex	Age																	Total	
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		20 +
Total	T	-	1	2	-	1	2	3	6	5	12	10	21	13	10	2	3	-	-	90
	B	-	1	1	-	1	2	3	4	4	9	6	18	9	8	1	-	-	67	
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	3	4	2	1	3	-	-	23
Albania	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Australia	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	8	2	5	-	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	1	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	17
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	2
Bulgaria	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	3
Canada	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ireland	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Italy	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Russia	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Romania	T	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
United Kingdom	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	12
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
United States of America	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other	T	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	14
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	9
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5

**40. Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class,
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2003**

Country of origin	Sex	Nursery	Class						Primary Total	Grand Total
			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6		
Total	T	2	1	1	3	1	4	3	13	15
	B	2	-	1	3	-	4	2	10	12
	G	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	2	3
Albania	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	T	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
	B	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Italy	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russia	T	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Romania	T	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	3	3
	B	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2
	G	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
United Kingdom	T	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3
	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**41. Foreign pupils in the secondary level classified by class,
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2003**

Country of origin	Sex	Class						Total
		Class 1	Class 2	Class 3	Class 4	Class 5	Post-Secondary	
Total	T	11	8	13	29	9	6	76
	B	9	5	10	22	8	1	55
	G	2	3	3	7	1	5	21
Albania	T	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Australia	T	-	1	2	11	2	1	17
	B	-	1	2	10	2	-	15
	G	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
Bulgaria	T	-	1	2	1	-	1	5
	B	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	1	1	-	1	3
Canada	T	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Italy	T	3	-	-	2	1	-	6
	B	3	-	-	1	1	-	5
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Russia	T	-	-	-	3	2	-	5
	B	-	-	-	2	1	-	3
	G	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
Romania	T	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
United Kingdom	T	3	1	1	2	1	1	9
	B	3	1	1	1	1	1	8
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
United States of America	T	2	3	4	3	2	-	14
	B	2	2	4	2	2	-	12
	G	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
Other	T	2	1	3	5	1	1	13
	B	1	-	1	5	1	-	8
	G	1	1	2	-	-	1	5

**42. Promoted pupils in the primary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	-	-	-	751	1,168	1,185	1,183	1,275	441	13	-	6,016
	B	-	-	-	321	480	536	440	532	205	4	-	2,518
	G	-	-	-	430	688	649	743	743	236	9	-	3,498
Year 2	T	-	-	-	751	343	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,094
	B	-	-	-	321	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	475
	G	-	-	-	430	189	-	-	-	-	-	-	619
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	825	383	14	-	-	-	-	1,222
	B	-	-	-	-	326	172	8	-	-	-	-	506
	G	-	-	-	-	499	211	6	-	-	-	-	716
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	802	370	12	-	-	-	1,184
	B	-	-	-	-	-	364	123	-	-	-	-	487
	G	-	-	-	-	-	438	247	12	-	-	-	697
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	799	387	13	-	-	1,199
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	309	164	8	-	-	481
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	490	223	5	-	-	718
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	876	428	13	-	1,317
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	368	197	4	-	569
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	508	231	9	-	748

43. Pupils promoted from one level to another within the same school: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
From Nursery to Primary Year 1	T	-	-	352	152	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	504
	B	-	-	93	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140
	G	-	-	259	105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	364

**44. Repeaters in the primary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	-	-	1	10	9	6	11	13	14	3	-	67
	B	-	-	1	1	5	3	1	4	3	2	-	20
	G	-	-	-	9	4	3	10	9	11	1	-	47
Year 1	T	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Year 2	T	-	-	-	-	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	7
	B	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	5	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	13
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	13	3	-	22
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	7
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	10	1	-	15

**45. New pupils who never attended school before classified by
class, age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Nursery	T	469	231	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	736
	B	234	79	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	317
	G	235	152	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	419

46. Children remaining in nursery classes classified by age and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Nursery	T	-	453	159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	612
	B	-	208	81	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289
	G	-	245	78	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	323

**47. New pupils* in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	-	89	481	234	49	38	74	97	19	1	-	1,082
	B	-	49	255	107	20	13	52	59	10	1	-	566
	G	-	40	226	127	29	25	22	38	9	-	-	516
Nursery	T	-	89	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	122
	B	-	49	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
	G	-	40	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
Total primary	T	-	-	448	234	49	38	74	97	19	1	-	960
	B	-	-	240	107	20	13	52	59	10	1	-	502
	G	-	-	208	127	29	25	22	38	9	-	-	458
Year 1	T	-	-	448	192	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	640
	B	-	-	240	91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	331
	G	-	-	208	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	309
Year 2	T	-	-	-	42	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	73
	B	-	-	-	16	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
	G	-	-	-	26	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	18	4	7	-	-	-	-	29
	B	-	-	-	-	5	1	5	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	-	-	13	3	2	-	-	-	-	18
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	34	25	-	-	-	-	59
	B	-	-	-	-	-	12	14	-	-	-	-	26
	G	-	-	-	-	-	22	11	-	-	-	-	33
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	26	1	-	-	69
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	22	1	-	-	56
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	-	-	-	13
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71	18	1	-	90
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	9	1	-	47
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	9	-	-	43

* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad

**48. Promoted pupils in the secondary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all classes	T	-	5	865	1,421	1,430	1,490	503	39	-	-	-	5,753
	B	-	1	499	778	804	826	289	23	-	-	-	3,220
	G	-	4	366	643	626	664	214	16	-	-	-	2,533
Class 2	T	-	5	863	466	45	1	2	-	-	-	-	1,382
	B	-	1	497	252	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	771
	G	-	4	366	214	25	1	1	-	-	-	-	611
Class 3	T	-	-	2	954	463	36	3	-	-	-	-	1,458
	B	-	-	2	525	274	23	1	-	-	-	-	825
	G	-	-	-	429	189	13	2	-	-	-	-	633
Class 4	T	-	-	-	1	921	535	28	1	-	-	-	1,486
	B	-	-	-	1	509	304	16	-	-	-	-	830
	G	-	-	-	-	412	231	12	1	-	-	-	656
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	1	918	470	38	-	-	-	1,427
	B	-	-	-	-	1	499	271	23	-	-	-	794
	G	-	-	-	-	-	419	199	15	-	-	-	633

**49. Pupils promoted from one level to another within
the same school: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +		
From Primary to Secondary														
Class 1	T	-	539	246	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	805
	B	-	181	63	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257
	G	-	358	183	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	548

**50. Repeaters in the secondary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +		
Total	T	-	1	3	8	19	25	4	-	-	-	-	-	60
	B	-	-	2	6	15	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	36
	G	-	1	1	2	4	14	2	-	-	-	-	-	24
Class 1	T	-	1	2	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
	B	-	-	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class 2	T	-	-	1	2	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
	B	-	-	1	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	9	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
	B	-	-	-	-	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	3	16	4	-	-	-	-	-	23
	B	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	-	-	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	-	-	-	-	-	11

**51. New pupils* in the secondary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all classes	T	-	451	322	100	19	3	-	1	-	-	-	896
	B	-	341	226	36	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	612
	G	-	110	96	64	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	284
Class 1	T	-	451	261	17	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	730
	B	-	341	201	16	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	559
	G	-	110	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
Class 2	T	-	-	61	58	12	1	-	-	-	-	-	132
	B	-	-	25	13	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
	G	-	-	36	45	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	93
Class 3	T	-	-	-	25	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	32
	B	-	-	-	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	12
	G	-	-	-	18	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad

52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003 ...

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
All Schools											
Nursery	9	150	32	699	19	500	4	121	64	1,470	23.0
Primary	6	106	27	604	153	4,133	89	2,704	275	7,547	27.4
Year 1	-	-	5	120	29	763	9	272	43	1,155	26.9
Year 2	-	-	3	70	22	594	17	512	42	1,176	28.0
Year 3	-	-	1	23	29	784	15	451	45	1,258	28.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	26	715	18	542	44	1,257	28.6
Year 5	2	32	5	108	27	734	13	398	47	1,272	27.1
Year 6	4	74	13	283	20	543	17	529	54	1,429	26.5
Secondary	13	228	89	2,031	139	3,667	52	1,588	293	7,514	25.6
Class 1	3	56	4	96	26	694	23	700	56	1,546	27.6
Class 2	-	-	8	186	26	696	21	641	55	1,523	27.7
Class 3	2	33	20	462	34	891	4	121	60	1,507	25.1
Class 4	1	15	25	565	32	835	3	95	61	1,510	24.8
Class 5	7	124	32	722	21	551	1	31	61	1,428	23.4
Post Secondary	4	30	2	42	4	111	14	448	24	631	26.3
Total	32	514	150	3,376	315	8,411	159	4,861	656	17,162	26.2

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with under 100 Pupils											
Nursery	9	150	23	492	11	292	3	90	46	1,024	22.3
Primary	-	-	2	48	2	51	-	-	4	99	24.8
Year 1	-	-	1	24	1	25	-	-	2	49	24.5
Year 2	-	-	1	24	1	26	-	-	2	50	25.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	150	25	540	13	343	3	90	50	1,123	22.5

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 100 - 199 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	-	-	2	50	-	-	2	50	25.0
Primary	1	18	2	47	8	212	6	180	17	457	26.9
Year 1	-	-	-	-	4	102	-	-	4	102	25.5
Year 2	-	-	1	24	-	-	3	90	4	114	28.5
Year 3	-	-	1	23	-	-	1	30	2	53	26.5
Year 4	-	-	-	-	2	57	-	-	2	57	28.5
Year 5	-	-	-	-	2	53	-	-	2	53	26.5
Year 6	1	18	-	-	-	-	2	60	3	78	26.0
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	1	18	2	47	10	262	6	180	19	507	26.7

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 200 - 299 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	3	69	4	107	1	31	8	207	25.9
Primary	-	-	-	-	10	281	20	611	30	892	29.7
Year 1	-	-	-	-	2	55	3	92	5	147	29.4
Year 2	-	-	-	-	1	28	4	120	5	148	29.6
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	55	3	90	5	145	29.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	1	29	4	122	5	151	30.2
Year 5	-	-	-	-	2	58	3	93	5	151	30.2
Year 6	-	-	-	-	2	56	3	94	5	150	30.0
Secondary	2	37	14	325	46	1,210	2	62	64	1,634	25.5
Class 1	2	37	2	48	10	260	1	32	15	377	25.1
Class 2	-	-	2	48	10	265	1	30	13	343	26.4
Class 3	-	-	2	47	10	266	-	-	12	313	26.1
Class 4	-	-	3	65	9	239	-	-	12	304	25.3
Class 5	-	-	5	117	7	180	-	-	12	297	24.8
Total	2	37	17	394	60	1,598	23	704	102	2,733	26.8

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 300 - 399 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	1	21	21.0
Primary	3	56	3	67	55	1,471	7	210	68	1,804	26.5
Year 1	-	-	-	-	7	185	4	120	11	305	27.7
Year 2	-	-	-	-	11	298	-	-	11	298	27.1
Year 3	-	-	-	-	10	267	1	30	11	297	27.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	9	237	2	60	11	297	27.0
Year 5	-	-	-	-	11	295	-	-	11	295	26.8
Year 6	3	56	3	67	7	189	-	-	13	312	24.0
Secondary	1	19	13	301	5	127	4	120	23	567	24.7
Class 1	-	-	2	48	-	-	2	60	4	108	27.0
Class 2	-	-	2	48	-	-	2	60	4	108	27.0
Class 3	-	-	4	93	1	26	-	-	5	119	23.8
Class 4	-	-	2	45	3	76	-	-	5	121	24.2
Class 5	1	19	3	67	1	25	-	-	5	111	22.2
Total	4	75	17	389	60	1,598	11	330	92	2,392	26.0

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 400 - 499 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	2	32	3	64	-	-	1	30	6	126	21.0
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	2	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	32	16.0
Year 6	-	-	3	64	-	-	1	30	4	94	23.5
Secondary	3	56	17	385	19	501	9	271	48	1,213	25.3
Class 1	-	-	-	-	4	106	5	150	9	256	28.4
Class 2	-	-	3	70	4	104	2	61	9	235	26.1
Class 3	-	-	5	114	3	80	2	60	10	254	25.4
Class 4	-	-	4	91	6	157	-	-	10	248	24.8
Class 5	3	56	5	110	2	54	-	-	10	220	22.0
Total	5	88	20	449	19	501	10	301	54	1,339	24.8

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	1	24	2	51	-	-	3	75	25.0
Primary	-	-	7	153	28	764	14	420	49	1,337	27.3
Year 1	-	-	2	48	4	110	2	60	8	218	27.3
Year 2	-	-	-	-	2	51	6	180	8	231	28.9
Year 3	-	-	-	-	6	165	2	60	8	225	28.1
Year 4	-	-	-	-	4	111	4	120	8	231	28.9
Year 5	-	-	1	24	7	191	-	-	8	215	26.9
Year 6	-	-	4	81	5	136	-	-	9	217	24.1
Secondary	-	-	4	93	6	158	-	-	10	251	25.1
Class 1	-	-	-	-	2	54	-	-	2	54	27.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	2	54	-	-	2	54	27.0
Class 3	-	-	2	48	-	-	-	-	2	48	24.0
Class 4	-	-	-	-	2	50	-	-	2	50	25.0
Class 5	-	-	2	45	-	-	-	-	2	45	22.5
Total	-	-	12	270	36	973	14	420	62	1,663	26.8

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 600 - 699 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	2	45	-	-	-	-	2	45	22.5
Primary	-	-	1	24	10	263	1	34	12	321	26.8
Year 1	-	-	1	24	1	26	-	-	2	50	25.0
Year 2	-	-	-	-	2	52	-	-	2	52	26.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	52	-	-	2	52	26.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	2	55	-	-	2	55	27.5
Year 5	-	-	-	-	2	52	-	-	2	52	26.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	1	26	1	34	2	60	30.0
Secondary	3	46	3	70	4	103	3	93	13	312	24.0
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	62	2	62	31.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	1	26	1	31	2	57	28.5
Class 3	1	15	1	22	1	26	-	-	3	63	21.0
Class 4	1	15	1	24	1	26	-	-	3	65	21.7
Class 5	1	16	1	24	1	25	-	-	3	65	21.7
Total	3	46	6	139	14	366	4	127	27	678	25.1

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 700 - 799 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	-	-	-	-	6	165	6	188	12	353	29.4
Year 1	-	-	-	-	2	51	-	-	2	51	25.5
Year 2	-	-	-	-	1	28	-	-	1	28	28.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	57	1	30	3	87	29.0
Year 4	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	30	2	59	29.5
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	2	64	32.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	2	64	32.0
Secondary	-	-	6	131	9	232	-	-	15	363	24.2
Class 1	-	-	-	-	3	78	-	-	3	78	26.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	3	77	-	-	3	77	25.7
Class 3	-	-	1	23	2	52	-	-	3	75	25.0
Class 4	-	-	2	44	1	25	-	-	3	69	23.0
Class 5	-	-	3	64	-	-	-	-	3	64	21.3
Total	-	-	6	131	15	397	6	188	27	716	26.5

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 800 - 899 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	2	48	-	-	-	-	2	48	24.0
Primary	-	-	2	46	14	393	10	307	26	746	28.7
Year 1	-	-	1	24	2	58	-	-	3	82	27.3
Year 2	-	-	1	22	-	-	2	62	3	84	28.0
Year 3	-	-	-	-	3	77	2	61	5	138	27.6
Year 4	-	-	-	-	3	87	2	60	5	147	29.4
Year 5	-	-	-	-	3	85	2	61	5	146	29.2
Year 6	-	-	-	-	3	86	2	63	5	149	29.8
Secondary	-	-	7	160	15	406	9	285	31	851	27.5
Class 1	-	-	-	-	2	56	3	96	5	152	30.4
Class 2	-	-	-	-	1	29	5	158	6	187	31.2
Class 3	-	-	1	22	4	105	1	31	6	158	26.3
Class 4	-	-	2	47	5	133	-	-	7	180	25.7
Class 5	-	-	4	91	3	83	-	-	7	174	24.9
Total	-	-	11	254	29	799	19	592	59	1,645	27.9

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 900 - 999 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	-	-	-	-	6	154	24	724	30	878	29.3
Year 1	-	-	-	-	3	76	-	-	3	76	25.3
Year 2	-	-	-	-	1	26	2	60	3	86	28.7
Year 3	-	-	-	-	1	26	5	150	6	176	29.3
Year 4	-	-	-	-	1	26	5	150	6	176	29.3
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	180	6	180	30.0
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	184	6	184	30.7
Secondary	-	-	11	255	15	410	12	366	38	1,031	27.1
Class 1	-	-	-	-	4	112	3	90	7	202	28.9
Class 2	-	-	-	-	3	83	4	120	7	203	29.0
Class 3	-	-	2	48	5	135	1	30	8	213	26.6
Class 4	-	-	5	115	-	-	3	95	8	210	26.3
Class 5	-	-	4	92	3	80	1	31	8	203	25.4
Total	-	-	11	255	21	564	36	1,090	68	1,909	28.1

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 1,000 - 1,099 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	-	-	6	133	10	263	7	211	23	607	26.4
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	120	4	120	30.0
Class 2	-	-	-	-	1	29	3	91	4	120	30.0
Class 3	-	-	2	45	3	76	-	-	5	121	24.2
Class 4	-	-	3	67	2	54	-	-	5	121	24.2
Class 5	-	-	1	21	4	104	-	-	5	125	25.0
Post Secondary	2	19	2	42	4	111	8	256	16	428	26.8
Total	2	19	8	175	14	374	15	467	39	1,035	26.5

... 52. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 1,400 - 1,499 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	-	-	7	155	14	379	-	-	21	534	25.4
Year 1	-	-	-	-	3	75	-	-	3	75	25.0
Year 2	-	-	-	-	3	85	-	-	3	85	28.3
Year 3	-	-	-	-	3	85	-	-	3	85	28.3
Year 4	-	-	-	-	3	84	-	-	3	84	28.0
Year 5	-	-	4	84	-	-	-	-	4	84	21.0
Year 6	-	-	3	71	2	50	-	-	5	121	24.2
Secondary	4	70	8	178	10	257	6	180	28	685	24.5
Class 1	1	19	-	-	1	28	3	90	5	137	27.4
Class 2	-	-	1	20	1	29	3	90	5	139	27.8
Class 3	1	18	-	-	5	125	-	-	6	143	23.8
Class 4	-	-	3	67	3	75	-	-	6	142	23.7
Class 5	2	33	4	91	-	-	-	-	6	124	20.7
Post Secondary	2	11	-	-	-	-	6	192	8	203	25.4
Total	6	81	15	333	24	636	12	372	57	1,422	24.9

53. Teaching staff classified by type of school, grade, sex and whether religious or lay: 31 March 2003

Type of school	Staff																		Total						All Staff										
	Principal		Deputy Principal		Principal i/c of a class				Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator		Religious			Lay															
	Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		Religious		Lay		Religious			Lay											
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t	m		f	t								
All Schools	10	28	5	3	6	13	7	22	2	27	-	1	39	18	239	419	3	34	36	259	1	28	-	25	-	-	8	167	61	148	209	295	896	1,191	1,400
Nursery	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19	-	14	-	-	-	12	2	38	40	-	27	27	67		
Primary	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	80	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	29	29	1	100	101	130		
Secondary	4	2	3	1	4	3	2	2	1	1	-	-	28	5	138	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	22	37	11	48	147	148	295	343
Nursery / Primary	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	61	-	8	-	5	-	-	-	25	-	29	29	3	91	94	123
Primary / Secondary	5	6	1	-	2	3	4	9	-	2	-	-	9	11	92	212	3	6	20	71	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	69	19	28	47	120	361	481	528
Nursery / Primary / Sec.	1	5	1	2	-	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	2	2	9	84	-	3	12	47	-	1	-	6	-	-	1	22	3	13	16	24	169	193	209

54. Full-time and part-time teaching staff classified by type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Type of school	Staff																				Total						All Staff								
	Principal				Deputy Principal				Principal i/c of a class				Secondary Teacher				Primary Teacher											Nursery Teacher				Facilitator			
	Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time			Part-time							
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f		t	m	f	t				
All schools	15	31	-	-	13	35	-	-	2	28	-	-	244	404	34	33	38	285	1	8	1	53	-	-	8	165	-	2	321	1,001	1,322	35	43	78	1,400
Nursery	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	33	-	-	-	12	-	-	2	65	67	-	-	-	67		
Primary	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1	96	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	1	126	127	-	3	3	130		
Secondary	7	3	-	-	6	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	139	113	27	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	21	-	1	157	143	300	27	16	43	343	
Nursery / Primary	-	7	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2	65	1	2	-	13	-	-	-	25	-	-	2	118	120	1	2	3	123		
Primary / Secondary	6	6	-	-	6	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	97	212	4	11	23	76	-	1	-	-	-	3	68	-	1	135	376	511	4	13	17	528	
Nursery / Primary / Sec.	2	7	-	-	1	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	79	3	7	12	48	-	2	-	7	-	1	22	-	-	24	173	197	3	9	12	209	

55. Teaching staff classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Age	Staff														Total		
	Principal		Deputy Principal		Deputy Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
All Ages	15	31	13	35	2	28	278	437	39	293	1	53	8	167	356	1,044	1,400
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	2	8	10
21 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	61	4	41	-	8	5	37	34	147	181
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	1	8	9
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	-	7	-	1	3	13	6	29	35
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	20	1	14	-	2	-	13	10	49	59
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	32	3	20	-	4	2	5	17	61	78
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	5	62	95	7	48	-	2	1	26	70	176	246
25	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	19	1	6	-	1	1	6	8	33	41
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	22	2	10	-	-	-	4	14	36	50
27	-	-	-	-	-	3	20	19	2	10	-	-	-	9	22	41	63
28	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	14	1	13	-	1	-	4	14	33	47
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	21	1	9	-	-	-	3	12	33	45
30 - 34	2	-	-	-	2	1	50	62	6	21	-	2	1	15	61	101	162
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	13	1	7	-	1	-	4	14	25	39
31	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	15	1	3	-	-	1	6	9	24	33
32	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	13	2	5	-	-	-	2	15	21	36
33	1	-	-	-	-	-	13	6	1	5	-	1	-	1	15	13	28
34	1	-	-	-	1	-	5	15	1	1	-	-	-	2	8	18	26
35 - 39	1	1	2	-	-	3	35	34	5	26	-	4	-	16	43	84	127
35	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	2	10	-	1	-	1	9	20	29
36	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	5	1	6	-	-	-	4	11	15	26
37	-	-	-	-	-	2	11	7	1	3	-	1	-	3	12	16	28
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	5	-	1	-	4	3	11	14
39	-	1	1	-	-	1	7	13	-	2	-	1	-	4	8	22	30
40 - 44	2	4	1	-	-	2	41	35	5	23	-	6	-	29	49	99	148
40	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	6	1	3	-	1	-	5	7	15	22
41	1	2	-	-	-	1	12	5	2	6	-	2	-	5	15	21	36
42	1	-	-	-	-	-	11	8	-	2	-	1	-	9	12	20	32
43	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	8	1	7	-	-	-	7	3	24	27
44	-	-	-	-	-	1	11	8	1	5	-	2	-	3	12	19	31

... 55. Teaching staff classified by age group, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Age	Staff														Total		
	Principal		Deputy Principal		Deputy Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
45 - 49	4	3	2	2	-	2	12	45	5	18	-	6	-	22	23	98	121
45	1	1	1	-	-	-	5	8	1	2	-	3	-	8	8	22	30
46	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	7	1	3	-	1	-	6	5	18	23
47	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	9	1	4	-	-	-	4	5	18	23
48	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	8	2	4	-	2	-	1	3	17	20
49	-	-	1	2	-	-	1	13	-	5	-	-	-	3	2	23	25
50 - 54	1	2	4	9	-	4	21	47	3	45	-	5	-	8	29	120	149
50	-	-	-	3	-	-	6	14	-	7	-	1	-	4	6	29	35
51	1	-	-	3	-	-	3	6	1	7	-	1	-	1	5	18	23
52	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	10	1	8	-	-	-	-	5	19	24
53	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	5	1	10	-	1	-	2	2	21	23
54	-	2	3	1	-	2	8	12	-	13	-	2	-	1	11	33	44
55 - 60	2	8	1	15	-	8	22	51	3	57	1	13	-	5	29	157	186
55	-	-	-	3	-	1	7	7	1	7	-	2	-	3	8	23	31
56	1	3	-	4	-	1	5	14	-	8	-	3	-	1	6	34	40
57	-	1	-	2	-	1	1	12	-	15	-	-	-	-	1	31	32
58	-	2	1	2	-	2	3	6	1	11	1	2	-	1	6	26	32
59	-	-	-	2	-	3	4	7	1	10	-	3	-	-	5	25	30
60	1	2	-	2	-	-	2	5	-	6	-	3	-	-	3	18	21
61 & Over	3	13	3	9	-	3	9	7	1	14	-	7	-	1	16	54	70
61	2	10	1	8	-	-	5	3	1	10	-	6	-	-	9	37	46
61 +	1	3	2	1	-	3	4	4	-	4	-	1	-	1	7	17	24

56. Teaching staff classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2003

Teacher's Certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Other Qualifications			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
10	182	192	9	55	64	173	433	606	66	40	106	12	68	80	6	5	11	8	37	45	72	224	296	356	1044	1,400

- (1) University Course
- (2) Ph.D., Master, Doctorate
- (3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course
- (4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate
- (5) Instructors' course

* Includes all regular and part-time teachers, heads of school and assistant heads

INDEPENDENT PRIVATE SCHOOLS

**57. School population classified by locality and type of school,
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003 ...**

Locality	Type of school	Number of classes	Pupils			Total pupils by locality
			Boys	Girls	Total	
Malta		421	4,914	3,607	8,521	8,521
Southern Harbour District		38	736	60	796	796
Birgu	Primary / Secondary	31	670	-	670	670
Paola	Nursery / Primary	7	66	60	126	126
South Eastern District		1	4	8	12	12
Birzebbugia	Nursery	1	4	8	12	12
Northern Harbour District		218	2,138	2,220	4,358	4,358
Qormi	Nursery / Primary	9	106	67	173	173
Birkirkara	Nursery	1	5	3	8	
	Nursery / Primary	11	173	86	259	267
Gzira	Nursery	1	5	6	11	11
Msida	Nursery	2	12	10	22	22
Pembroke	Secondary (2 schools)	14	138	105	243	
	Nursery / Primary	4	11	5	16	
	Nursery / Primary / Sec. (2 schools)	39	140	617	757	1,016
San Gwann	Nursery (2 schools)	5	18	32	50	
	Nursery / Primary	41	454	440	894	
	Primary / Secondary	27	295	319	614	1,558
Sliema	Nursery (3 schools)	9	108	70	178	
	Primary	6	77	44	121	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	36	403	317	720	1,019
St. Julians	Nursery / Primary	11	177	96	273	273
Swieqi	Secondary	2	16	3	19	19
Western District		52	830	388	1,218	1,218
Mdina	Nursery	2	20	10	30	30
Zebbug	Nursery / Primary	18	355	132	487	487
Attard	Nursery	5	38	39	77	
	Nursery / Primary	21	368	153	521	598
Balzan	Nursery	2	18	18	36	36
Iklin	Nursery	1	7	5	12	12
Rabat	Nursery	3	24	31	55	55

... 57. School population classified by locality and type of school,
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003

Locality	Type of school	Number of classes	Pupils			Total pupils by locality
			Boys	Girls	Total	
Northern District		112	1,206	931	2,137	2,137
Mgarr	Nursery / Primary / Secondary (2 schools)	98	1,152	876	2,028	2,028
Mosta	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	10	26	30	56	56
Naxxar	Nursery	4	28	25	53	53

58. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Locality	Type of school	Grade														Total		
		Principal		Deputy principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Maltese Islands		6	21	2	6	3	9	81	175	19	234	2	107	1	2	114	554	668
Malta		6	21	2	6	3	9	81	175	19	234	2	107	1	2	114	554	668
Gozo		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southern Harbour District		1	1	1	2	-	-	20	25	5	20	2	-	-	-	29	48	77
Birgu	Primary / Secondary	1	-	1	2	-	-	20	25	1	19	-	-	-	-	23	46	69
Paola	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	6	2	8
South Eastern District		-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Birzebbugia	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Northern Harbour District		3	12	-	-	2	7	37	92	7	131	-	46	1	-	50	288	338
Qormi	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	3	-	-	-	9	9
Birkirkara	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	Nursery / Primary	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	16	16
Gzira	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Pembroke	Secondary (2 schools)	2	-	-	-	1	-	10	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	21	34
	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	7	7
	Nursery / Primary / Sec. (2 sch.)	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	32	3	26	-	2	-	-	7	60	67

... 58. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Locality	Type of school	Grade														Total			
		Principal		Deputy principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator					
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t	
Northern Harbour District (contd.)																			
Msida	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	
St. Julians	Nursery / Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	5	-	-	1	11	12	
San Gwann	Nursery (2 schools)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	9	9	
	Nursery / Primary	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	52	-	-	-	-	4	55	59	
	Primary / Secondary	-	2	-	-	-	1	23	36	-	-	-	-	1	-	24	39	63	
Sliema	Nursery (3 schools)	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	-	12	12	
	Primary	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	
	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	12	-	-	-	36	36	
Swieqi	Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	4	
Western District		-	5	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	27	-	33	-	-	3	67	70	
Mdina	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	4	
Zebbug	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	9	-	-	3	22	25	
Attard	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	6	6	
	Nursery / Primary	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	8	-	-	-	25	25	
Balzan	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	4	
Iklin	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	
Rabat	Nursery	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	5	

... 58. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Locality	Type of school	Grade														Total		
		Principal		Deputy principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Northern District		2	2	1	3	1	1	24	58	4	56	-	28	-	2	32	150	182
Mgarr	Nursery / Primary / Sec. (2 sch.)	2	2	1	3	1	1	24	56	4	56	-	21	-	2	32	141	173
Mosta	Nursery / Primary / Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	4
Naxxar	Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	5	5

59. Number and percentage of pupils at each age, classified by sex: 31 March 2003

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all ages	8,521	4,914	3,607	100.0	100.0	100.0
3	934	480	454	11.0	9.7	12.6
4	911	535	376	10.7	10.9	10.4
5	791	492	299	9.3	10.0	8.3
6	674	404	270	7.9	8.2	7.5
7	743	443	300	8.7	9.0	8.3
8	657	377	280	7.7	7.7	7.8
9	676	426	250	7.9	8.7	6.9
10	682	402	280	8.0	8.2	7.8
11	528	275	253	6.2	5.6	7.0
12	522	291	231	6.1	5.9	6.4
13	485	282	203	5.7	5.7	5.6
14	400	215	185	4.7	4.4	5.1
15	347	195	152	4.1	4.0	4.2
16	163	92	71	1.9	1.9	2.0
17	8	5	3	0.1	0.1	0.1
18	-	-	-	-	-	-
19	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-

60. Number and percentage of pupils classified by class and sex: 31 March 2003

Age	Number of pupils			Percentage		
	Total	Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls
Total all classes	8,521	4,914	3,607	100.0	100.0	100.0
Nursery	2,113	1,173	940	24.8	23.9	26.0
Primary Total	4,207	2,523	1,684	49.4	51.3	46.7
Year 1	730	464	266	8.6	9.4	7.4
Year 2	745	440	305	8.7	9.0	8.5
Year 3	712	418	294	8.4	8.5	8.2
Year 4	677	410	267	7.9	8.3	7.4
Year 5	665	409	256	7.8	8.3	7.1
Year 6	678	382	296	8.0	7.8	8.2
Secondary Total	2,201	1,218	983	25.8	24.8	27.3
Class 1	524	287	237	6.1	5.8	6.6
Class 2	481	259	222	5.6	5.3	6.2
Class 3	441	256	185	5.2	5.2	5.1
Class 4	401	214	187	4.7	4.4	5.2
Class 5	354	202	152	4.2	4.1	4.2

61. Mean age of pupils by class and sex: 31 March 2003

Type	Sex		
	Total	Boys	Girls
Nursery	3.7	3.7	3.6
Primary			
Year 1	5.3	5.3	5.3
Year 2	6.4	6.4	6.4
Year 3	7.3	7.3	7.3
Year 4	8.4	8.5	8.4
Year 5	9.4	9.3	9.4
Year 6	10.4	10.4	10.4
Secondary			
Class 1	11.5	11.6	11.4
Class 2	12.4	12.4	12.4
Class 3	13.3	13.3	13.4
Class 4	14.4	14.5	14.4
Class 5	15.4	15.4	15.4

**62. Pupils in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all Classes	T	934	911	791	674	743	657	676	681	232	16	5	6,320
	B	480	535	492	404	443	377	426	402	128	8	1	3,696
	G	454	376	299	270	300	280	250	279	104	8	4	2,624
Nursery	T	934	911	268	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,113
	B	480	535	158	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,173
	G	454	376	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	940
Total Primary	T	-	-	523	674	743	657	676	681	232	16	5	4,207
	B	-	-	334	404	443	377	426	402	128	8	1	2,523
	G	-	-	189	270	300	280	250	279	104	8	4	1,684
Year 1	T	-	-	523	200	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	730
	B	-	-	334	124	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	464
	G	-	-	189	76	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	266
Year 2	T	-	-	-	474	252	19	-	-	-	-	-	745
	B	-	-	-	280	152	8	-	-	-	-	-	440
	G	-	-	-	194	100	11	-	-	-	-	-	305
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	484	219	6	3	-	-	-	712
	B	-	-	-	-	285	129	2	2	-	-	-	418
	G	-	-	-	-	199	90	4	1	-	-	-	294
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	419	230	20	8	-	-	677
	B	-	-	-	-	-	240	150	14	6	-	-	410
	G	-	-	-	-	-	179	80	6	2	-	-	267
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	210	11	4	-	665
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	274	129	6	-	-	409
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	166	81	5	4	-	256
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	448	213	12	5	678
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257	116	8	1	382
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	191	97	4	4	296

* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad

63. Pupils in the secondary level classified by class, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total Secondary	T	1	296	506	480	400	347	163	8	-	-	-	2,201
	B	-	147	283	281	215	195	92	5	-	-	-	1,218
	G	1	149	223	199	185	152	71	3	-	-	-	983
Class 1	T	1	295	210	10	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	524
	B	-	146	125	10	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	287
	G	1	149	85	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	237
Class 2	T	-	1	294	175	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	481
	B	-	1	156	96	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	259
	G	-	-	138	79	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	222
Class 3	T	-	-	2	295	140	4	-	-	-	-	-	441
	B	-	-	2	175	77	2	-	-	-	-	-	256
	G	-	-	-	120	63	2	-	-	-	-	-	185
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	236	152	13	-	-	-	-	401
	B	-	-	-	-	122	84	8	-	-	-	-	214
	G	-	-	-	-	114	68	5	-	-	-	-	187
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	9	187	150	8	-	-	-	354
	B	-	-	-	-	5	108	84	5	-	-	-	202
	G	-	-	-	-	4	79	66	3	-	-	-	152

64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Country of origin	Sex	Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total	T	36	44	44	38	48	47	46	40	28	45	35	43	28	28	35	20	2	-	607
	B	19	26	23	23	32	15	25	18	12	26	21	24	15	17	18	8	2	-	324
	G	17	18	21	15	16	32	21	22	16	19	14	19	13	11	17	12	-	-	283
Australia	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Bosnia - Herzegovina	T	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	T	-	1	-	2	-	2	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	17
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	8
	G	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	9
Canada	T	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	10
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
China	T	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	10
	B	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	7
	G	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Croatia	T	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Czech Republic	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Egypt	T	5	-	3	1	2	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
	B	2	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	3	-	3	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10

... 64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Country of origin	Sex	Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	T	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	2	1	5	4	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	1	5	3	-	-	13
	G	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	6
France	T	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15
	B	-	2	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	G	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	7
Germany	T	-	4	2	1	8	-	1	2	2	1	1	-	1	2	4	2	-	-	31
	B	-	3	1	1	5	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	18
	G	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	-	13
Iceland	T	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
India	T	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ireland	T	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	7
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	4
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
Italy	T	7	5	4	4	4	5	4	-	2	5	2	3	3	2	2	1	-	-	53
	B	4	3	3	3	2	3	3	-	-	4	-	3	2	1	1	-	-	-	32
	G	3	2	1	1	2	2	1	-	2	1	2	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	21
Jordan	T	-	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	B	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Latvia	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1

... 64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Country of origin	Sex	Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Libya	T	-	2	1	3	5	-	2	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	3	4	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	2	1	-	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Morocco	T	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Netherlands	T	-	1	2	1	-	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	1	1	2	1	-	-	22
	B	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	2	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	9
New Zealand	T	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Russia	T	1	4	3	1	1	4	4	4	3	4	3	7	8	7	3	3	1	-	61
	B	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	2	1	2	1	2	5	5	-	1	1	-	26
	G	-	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	5	3	2	3	2	-	-	35
Slovakia	T	-	-	-	1	2	5	2	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
	B	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	1	4	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9
South Korea	T	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sweden	T	4	3	5	1	2	4	2	2	2	1	1	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	35
	B	2	2	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	15
	G	2	1	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	20
Switzerland	T	-	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	-	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	14
	B	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7

... 64. Foreign pupils classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Country of origin	Sex	Age																		Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Syria	T	-	1	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	B	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Tunisia	T	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Ukraine	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
United Kingdom	T	10	9	11	9	10	10	3	14	6	9	6	12	6	4	7	1	-	-	127
	B	4	4	9	5	10	3	1	5	4	9	3	7	3	2	6	-	-	-	75
	G	6	5	2	4	-	7	2	9	2	-	3	5	3	2	1	1	-	-	52
United States of America	T	2	2	3	4	2	3	4	4	1	7	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	36
	B	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	3	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	G	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	6	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	14
Other	T	-	3	2	2	2	2	5	1	1	4	2	2	2	2	5	1	-	-	36
	B	-	2	-	-	2	2	2	-	1	2	1	1	-	1	2	-	-	-	16
	G	-	1	2	2	-	-	3	1	-	2	1	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	20

65. Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class,
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Country of origin	Sex	Nursery	Class						Primary Total	Grand Total
			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6		
Total	T	101	51	56	46	42	41	32	268	369
	B	56	30	30	22	21	21	11	135	191
	G	45	21	26	24	21	20	21	133	178
Australia	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Bosnia - Herzegovina	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	T	1	2	2	1	1	-	2	8	9
	B	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	3
	G	1	2	1	-	-	-	2	5	6
Canada	T	1	1	2	-	1	2	-	6	7
	B	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
	G	1	1	1	-	1	2	-	5	6
China	T	4	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5
	B	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	4
	G	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Croatia	T	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	2	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	G	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1
Czech Republic	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
Egypt	T	5	4	2	2	2	1	-	11	16
	B	2	1	-	1	1	1	-	4	6
	G	3	3	2	1	1	-	-	7	10
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	T	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
France	T	4	1	1	2	3	-	-	7	11
	B	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	3	5
	G	2	-	1	1	2	-	-	4	6
Germany	T	6	-	6	3	-	2	3	14	20
	B	4	-	4	2	-	2	1	9	13
	G	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	5	7
Iceland	T	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	3	3
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	G	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2

... 65. Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class,
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2003

Country of origin	Sex	Nursery	Class						Primary Total	Grand Total
			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6		
India	T	1	1	-	-	2	-	1	4	5
	B	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	4
	G	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Ireland	T	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	3	4
	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	2
	G	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
Italy	T	14	5	5	6	1	2	-	19	33
	B	8	4	4	3	1	1	-	13	21
	G	6	1	1	3	-	1	-	6	12
Jordan	T	2	2	2	-	-	1	-	5	7
	B	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	3
	G	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	3	4
Latvia	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Libya	T	2	2	6	1	2	1	1	13	15
	B	-	1	6	-	-	1	-	8	8
	G	2	1	-	1	2	-	1	5	7
Morocco	T	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	3
	B	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Netherlands	T	3	1	-	1	-	1	2	5	8
	B	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	4
	G	1	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	4
New Zealand	T	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	3
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	2
Russia	T	7	1	4	2	5	3	2	17	24
	B	4	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	8
	G	3	1	4	2	2	2	2	13	16
Slovakia	T	-	2	2	4	1	1	2	12	12
	B	-	2	-	1	1	-	1	5	5
	G	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	7	7
South Korea	T	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3	3
	B	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1
Sweden	T	12	-	5	3	4	-	1	13	25
	B	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	10
	G	5	-	3	3	3	-	1	10	15

... 65. Foreign pupils in the primary level classified by class,
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2003

Country of origin	Sex	Nursery	Class						Primary Total	Grand Total
			Year 1	Year 2	Year 3	Year 4	Year 5	Year 6		
Switzerland	T	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	7	8
	B	-	1	-	-	1	2	-	4	4
	G	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	4
Syria	T	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	5
	B	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
	G	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	3	3
Tunisia	T	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	B	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	T	-	-	2	-	1	1	1	5	5
	B	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	2
	G	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	3	3
Ukraine	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
United Kingdom	T	20	16	9	12	7	8	9	61	81
	B	9	12	5	9	3	3	3	35	44
	G	11	4	4	3	4	5	6	26	37
United States of America	T	7	3	3	1	5	5	-	17	24
	B	6	2	3	1	3	4	-	13	19
	G	1	1	-	-	2	1	-	4	5
Other	T	4	3	3	1	3	4	1	15	19
	B	2	-	3	1	1	2	-	7	9
	G	2	3	-	-	2	2	1	8	10

66. Foreign pupils in the secondary level classified by class,
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Country of origin	Sex	Class					Post Secondary	Grand Total
		Class 1	Class 2	Class 3	Class 4	Class 5		
Total	T	31	38	35	39	31	64	238
	B	22	17	22	22	18	32	133
	G	9	21	13	17	13	32	105
Australia	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bosnia - Herzegovina	T	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
	B	1	-	1	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	T	1	2	1	-	3	1	8
	B	1	1	-	-	2	1	5
	G	-	1	1	-	1	-	3
Canada	T	-	-	2	-	-	1	3
	B	-	-	2	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
China	T	1	1	-	-	1	2	5
	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
	G	-	1	-	-	-	1	2
Croatia	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czech Republic	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Republic of Yugoslavia	T	-	1	2	3	1	10	17
	B	-	-	2	1	1	9	13
	G	-	1	-	2	-	1	4
France	T	-	2	1	-	-	1	4
	B	-	2	1	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Germany	T	1	1	-	1	1	7	11
	B	1	-	-	1	1	2	5
	G	-	1	-	-	-	5	6
Ireland	T	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
	G	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Italy	T	2	4	5	2	3	4	20
	B	-	3	3	2	1	2	11
	G	2	1	2	-	2	2	9
Latvia	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

... 66. Foreign pupils in the secondary level classified by class,
country of origin and sex: 31 March 2003

Country of origin	Sex	Class					Post Secondary	Grand Total
		Class 1	Class 2	Class 3	Class 4	Class 5		
Libya	T	-	-	1	2	1	-	4
	B	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Netherlands	T	3	2	2	3	1	3	14
	B	2	2	1	2	1	1	9
	G	1	-	1	1	-	2	5
New Zealand	T	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	1	1	-	-	-	-	2
Russia	T	2	4	6	9	6	10	37
	B	1	2	2	6	3	4	18
	G	1	2	4	3	3	6	19
Slovakia	T	1	1	-	-	-	1	3
	B	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	G	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
South Korea	T	1	-	-	1	-	-	2
	B	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Sweden	T	-	1	4	1	2	2	10
	B	-	-	2	1	-	2	5
	G	-	1	2	-	2	-	5
Switzerland	T	-	2	2	1	-	1	6
	B	-	1	2	-	-	-	3
	G	-	1	-	1	-	1	3
Tunisia	T	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey	T	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Ukraine	T	1	-	-	-	1	3	5
	B	1	-	-	-	1	1	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
United Kingdom	T	9	5	5	14	4	9	46
	B	8	4	3	7	3	6	31
	G	1	1	2	7	1	3	15
United States of America	T	2	8	1	-	-	1	12
	B	1	1	1	-	-	-	3
	G	1	7	-	-	-	1	9
Other	T	2	2	2	2	4	5	17
	B	2	-	1	1	1	2	7
	G	-	2	1	1	3	3	10

**67. Promoted pupils in the primary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all classes	T	-	-	-	467	678	599	634	602	169	9	4	3,162
	B	-	-	-	275	404	342	398	361	100	2	-	1,882
	G	-	-	-	192	274	257	236	241	69	7	4	1,280
Year 2	T	-	-	-	467	241	17	-	-	-	-	-	725
	B	-	-	-	275	145	6	-	-	-	-	-	426
	G	-	-	-	192	96	11	-	-	-	-	-	299
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	437	195	6	3	-	-	-	641
	B	-	-	-	-	259	118	2	2	-	-	-	381
	G	-	-	-	-	178	77	4	1	-	-	-	260
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	387	197	16	8	-	-	608
	B	-	-	-	-	-	218	128	12	6	-	-	364
	G	-	-	-	-	-	169	69	4	2	-	-	244
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	431	199	10	4	-	644
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	268	121	6	-	-	395
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	78	4	4	-	249
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	384	151	5	4	544
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	226	88	2	-	316
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	158	63	3	4	228

**68. Pupils promoted from one level to another
within the same school classified by age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
From nursery to primary Year 1	T	-	-	445	167	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	615
	B	-	-	268	98	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	369
	G	-	-	177	69	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	246

**69. Repeaters in the primary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all Classes	T	-	-	-	7	2	2	4	1	2	1	-	19
	B	-	-	-	6	2	2	4	1	-	1	-	16
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	3
Year 1	T	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Year 2	T	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	3
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	3
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1

**70. New pupils who never attended school before classified by
class, age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Nursery	T	898	240	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,151
	B	465	140	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	614
	G	433	100	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	537

71. Children remaining in nursery classes by age and sex: 31 March 2003

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Nursery	T	36	644	232	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	912
	B	15	383	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	535
	G	21	261	95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	377

**72. New pupils* in the pre-primary and primary levels classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13 +	
Total all Classes	T	-	27	101	33	60	56	38	78	61	6	1	461
	B	-	12	78	25	34	33	24	40	28	5	1	280
	G	-	15	23	8	26	23	14	38	33	1	-	181
Nursery	T	-	27	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
	B	-	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
	G	-	15	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
Total Primary	T	-	-	77	33	60	56	38	78	61	6	1	410
	B	-	-	66	25	34	33	24	40	28	5	1	256
	G	-	-	11	8	26	23	14	38	33	1	-	154
Year 1	T	-	-	77	27	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	108
	B	-	-	66	21	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	90
	G	-	-	11	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
Year 2	T	-	-	-	6	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	17
	B	-	-	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
	G	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Year 3	T	-	-	-	-	46	23	-	-	-	-	-	69
	B	-	-	-	-	25	10	-	-	-	-	-	35
	G	-	-	-	-	21	13	-	-	-	-	-	34
Year 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	32	30	4	-	-	-	66
	B	-	-	-	-	-	22	19	2	-	-	-	43
	G	-	-	-	-	-	10	11	2	-	-	-	23
Year 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	11	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	13
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	6
Year 6	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63	61	6	1	131
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	28	5	1	64
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	33	1	-	67

* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad.

**73. Promoted pupils in the secondary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all classes	T	-	1	284	461	383	339	153	7	-	-	-	1,628
	B	-	1	157	266	201	192	84	4	-	-	-	905
	G	-	-	127	195	182	147	69	3	-	-	-	723
Class 2	T	-	1	282	168	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	460
	B	-	1	155	92	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	253
	G	-	-	127	76	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	207
Class 3	T	-	-	2	293	134	4	-	-	-	-	-	433
	B	-	-	2	174	71	2	-	-	-	-	-	249
	G	-	-	-	119	63	2	-	-	-	-	-	184
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	234	148	11	-	-	-	-	393
	B	-	-	-	-	121	82	6	-	-	-	-	209
	G	-	-	-	-	113	66	5	-	-	-	-	184
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	9	184	142	7	-	-	-	342
	B	-	-	-	-	5	107	78	4	-	-	-	194
	G	-	-	-	-	4	77	64	3	-	-	-	148

**74. Pupils promoted from one level to another within
the same school classified by age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
From primary to secondary Class 1	T	-	267	186	5	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	464
	B	-	133	102	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	244
	G	-	134	84	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	220

**75. Repeaters in the secondary level
classified by age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +	
Total all Classes	T	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	6
	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	4
	G	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
Class 1	T	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 2	T	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 3	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	B	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	2
	G	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

**76. New pupils* in the secondary level classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
Total all Classes	T	1	27	36	14	10	6	9	-	-	-	-	103
	B	-	13	24	10	9	2	7	-	-	-	-	65
	G	1	14	12	4	1	4	2	-	-	-	-	38
Class 1	T	1	27	24	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
	B	-	13	23	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
	G	1	14	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Class 2	T	-	-	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
	B	-	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	G	-	-	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
Class 3	T	-	-	-	2	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
	B	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	G	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Class 4	T	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	7
	B	-	-	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	4
	G	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
Class 5	T	-	-	-	-	-	3	7	-	-	-	-	10
	B	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	-	-	-	6
	G	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4

* Includes pupils coming from another private school, a government school or a school abroad.

77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003 ...

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
All Schools											
Nursery	65	980	30	646	10	272	7	215	112	2,113	18.9
Primary	43	578	115	2,520	33	864	8	245	199	4,207	21.1
Year 1	8	103	23	510	2	57	2	60	35	730	20.9
Year 2	5	57	16	348	13	340	-	-	34	745	21.9
Year 3	4	30	19	412	8	209	2	61	33	712	21.6
Year 4	12	176	17	370	5	131	-	-	34	677	19.9
Year 5	8	122	19	416	5	127	-	-	32	665	20.8
Year 6	6	90	21	464	-	-	4	124	31	678	21.9
Secondary	33	497	52	1,136	22	568	-	-	107	2,201	20.6
Class 1	3	36	15	334	6	154	-	-	24	524	21.8
Class 2	8	99	14	303	3	79	-	-	25	481	19.2
Class 3	6	87	9	197	6	157	-	-	21	441	21.0
Class 4	6	113	6	135	6	153	-	-	18	401	22.3
Class 5	10	162	8	167	1	25	-	-	19	354	18.6
Post-Secondary	8	125	1	23	-	-	-	-	9	148	16.4
Class 1	5	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	79	15.8
Class 2	3	46	1	23	-	-	-	-	4	69	17.3
Total	149	2,180	198	4,325	65	1,704	15	460	427	8,669	20.3

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total Number of classes	Total Number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with under 100 Pupils											
Nursery	32	419	5	108	1	25	-	-	38	552	14.5
Primary	9	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	47	5.2
Year 1	2	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	9	4.5
Year 2	2	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	13	6.5
Year 3	2	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	4.0
Year 4	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4.0
Year 5	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	5.0
Year 6	1	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	8.0
Secondary	7	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	40	5.7
Class 1	2	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	20	10.0
Class 2	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	10	3.3
Class 3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	3.0
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	1	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	7.0
Total	48	506	5	108	1	25	-	-	54	639	11.8

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 100 - 199 Pupils											
Nursery	3	45	1	20	1	27	-	-	5	92	18.4
Primary	8	108	5	112	4	108	-	-	17	328	19.3
Year 1	-	-	2	44	1	28	-	-	3	72	24.0
Year 2	-	-	1	22	2	54	-	-	3	76	25.3
Year 3	1	13	2	46	-	-	-	-	3	59	19.7
Year 4	3	39	-	-	1	26	-	-	4	65	16.3
Year 5	2	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	29	14.5
Year 6	2	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	27	13.5
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	11	153	6	132	5	135	-	-	22	420	19.1

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 200 - 299 Pupils											
Nursery	5	77	5	113	1	26	-	-	11	216	19.6
Primary	6	73	4	91	3	82	5	155	18	401	22.3
Year 1	2	25	1	23	-	-	1	30	4	78	19.5
Year 2	1	11	-	-	2	57	-	-	3	68	22.7
Year 3	1	9	-	-	-	-	2	61	3	70	23.3
Year 4	1	12	2	48	-	-	-	-	3	60	20.0
Year 5	1	16	1	20	1	25	-	-	3	61	20.3
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	64	2	64	32.0
Secondary	10	162	6	135	1	25	-	-	17	322	18.9
Class 1	1	16	3	67	-	-	-	-	4	83	20.8
Class 2	2	34	2	44	-	-	-	-	4	78	19.5
Class 3	2	30	-	-	1	25	-	-	3	55	18.3
Class 4	2	38	1	24	-	-	-	-	3	62	20.7
Class 5	3	44	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	44	14.7
Post-Secondary	2	33	1	23	-	-	-	-	3	56	18.7
Class 1	2	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	33	16.5
Class 2	-	-	1	23	-	-	-	-	1	23	23.0
Total	23	345	16	362	5	133	5	155	49	995	20.3

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 400 - 499 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	-	-	3	84	3	95	6	179	29.8
Primary	-	-	4	89	7	189	1	30	12	308	25.7
Year 1	-	-	-	-	1	29	1	30	2	59	29.5
Year 2	-	-	-	-	2	53	-	-	2	53	26.5
Year 3	-	-	-	-	2	55	-	-	2	55	27.5
Year 4	-	-	2	45	-	-	-	-	2	45	22.5
Year 5	-	-	-	-	2	52	-	-	2	52	26.0
Year 6	-	-	2	44	-	-	-	-	2	44	22.0
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	-	-	4	89	10	273	4	125	18	487	27.1

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 500 - 599 Pupils											
Nursery	1	19	1	22	4	110	4	120	10	271	27.1
Primary	1	17	12	275	10	259	2	60	25	611	24.4
Year 1	-	-	4	94	-	-	-	-	4	94	23.5
Year 2	1	17	-	-	4	101	-	-	5	118	23.6
Year 3	-	-	1	23	3	78	-	-	4	101	25.3
Year 4	-	-	1	22	3	80	-	-	4	102	25.5
Year 5	-	-	4	91	-	-	-	-	4	91	22.8
Year 6	-	-	2	45	-	-	2	60	4	105	26.3
Secondary	3	56	3	65	4	107	-	-	10	228	22.8
Class 1	-	-	-	-	2	53	-	-	2	53	26.5
Class 2	-	-	1	20	1	27	-	-	2	47	23.5
Class 3	-	-	1	24	1	27	-	-	2	51	25.5
Class 4	2	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	37	18.5
Class 5	1	19	1	21	-	-	-	-	2	40	20.0
Total	5	92	16	362	18	476	6	180	45	1,110	24.7

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 600 - 699 Pupils											
Nursery	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Primary	1	17	4	91	-	-	-	-	5	108	21.6
Year 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Year 6	1	17	4	91	-	-	-	-	5	108	21.6
Secondary	2	36	14	313	6	157	-	-	22	506	23.0
Class 1	-	-	4	94	1	25	-	-	5	119	23.8
Class 2	1	17	4	88	-	-	-	-	5	105	21.0
Class 3	-	-	1	23	3	79	-	-	4	102	25.5
Class 4	1	19	1	24	2	53	-	-	4	96	24.0
Class 5	-	-	4	84	-	-	-	-	4	84	21.0
Total	3	53	18	404	6	157	-	-	27	614	22.7

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 700 - 799 Pupils											
Nursery	11	198	1	20	-	-	-	-	12	218	18.2
Primary	13	225	27	594	-	-	-	-	40	819	20.5
Year 1	3	50	4	91	-	-	-	-	7	141	20.1
Year 2	1	16	5	110	-	-	-	-	6	126	21.0
Year 3	-	-	6	132	-	-	-	-	6	132	22.0
Year 4	5	87	2	40	-	-	-	-	7	127	18.1
Year 5	4	72	3	64	-	-	-	-	7	136	19.4
Year 6	-	-	7	157	-	-	-	-	7	157	22.4
Secondary	1	18	8	181	-	-	-	-	15	353	23.5
Class 1	-	-	1	24	2	51	-	-	3	75	25.0
Class 2	-	-	1	22	2	52	-	-	3	74	24.7
Class 3	-	-	2	46	1	26	-	-	3	72	24.0
Class 4	-	-	3	67	-	-	-	-	3	67	22.3
Class 5	1	18	1	22	1	25	-	-	3	65	21.7
Post Secondary	6	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	92	15.3
Class 1	3	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	46	15.3
Class 2	3	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	46	15.3
Total	31	533	36	795	-	-	-	-	73	1,482	20.3

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 800 - 899 Pupils											
Nursery	8	140	8	169	-	-	-	-	16	309	19.3
Primary	1	15	15	344	9	226	-	-	25	585	23.4
Year 1	-	-	5	115	-	-	-	-	5	115	23.0
Year 2	-	-	2	46	3	75	-	-	5	121	24.2
Year 3	-	-	2	45	3	76	-	-	5	121	24.2
Year 4	1	15	3	69	1	25	-	-	5	109	21.8
Year 5	-	-	3	69	2	50	-	-	5	119	23.8
Year 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Secondary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total	9	155	23	513	9	226	-	-	41	894	21.8

... 77. Number of classes and number of pupils classified by range of pupils in school and class: 31 March 2003

Class	Number of classes having the following number of pupils								Total number of classes	Total number of pupils	Average number of pupils per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 - 29		30 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils	Number of classes	Number of pupils			
Schools with 1000 - 1099 Pupils											
Nursery	5	82	9	194	-	-	-	-	14	276	19.7
Primary	4	76	44	924	-	-	-	-	48	1,000	20.8
Year 1	1	19	7	143	-	-	-	-	8	162	20.3
Year 2	-	-	8	170	-	-	-	-	8	170	21.3
Year 3	-	-	8	166	-	-	-	-	8	166	20.8
Year 4	1	19	7	146	-	-	-	-	8	165	20.6
Year 5	-	-	8	172	-	-	-	-	8	172	21.5
Year 6	2	38	6	127	-	-	-	-	8	165	20.6
Secondary	10	185	21	442	5	125	-	-	36	752	20.9
Class 1	-	-	7	149	1	25	-	-	8	174	21.8
Class 2	2	38	6	129	-	-	-	-	8	167	20.9
Class 3	3	54	5	104	-	-	-	-	8	158	19.8
Class 4	1	19	1	20	4	100	-	-	6	139	23.2
Class 5	4	74	2	40	-	-	-	-	6	114	19.0
Total	19	343	74	1,560	5	125	-	-	98	2,028	20.7

78. Full-time and part-time teaching staff classified by type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Type of School	Staff																				Total						All Staff								
	Principal				Deputy Principal				Principal i/c of a class				Secondary Teacher				Primary Teacher				Nursery Teacher				Facilitator				Full-time			Part-time			
	Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time		Part-time		Full-time			Part-time		Full-time			Part-time		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f		m	f	t	m	f	t		
All Schools	5	13	1	8	2	6	-	-	3	6	-	3	72	152	9	23	16	215	3	19	2	28	-	79	1	-	-	2	101	420	521	13	134	147	668
Nursery	-	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	38	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	48	48	51	
Primary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	1	1	6	
Secondary	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	8	15	3	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	15	25	4	9	13	38
Nursery / Primary	1	8	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	90	2	14	2	18	-	13	-	-	-	-	12	119	131	2	28	30	161
Primary / Secondary	1	2	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	38	54	5	7	1	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	42	78	120	5	7	12	132
Nursery / Primary / Sec.	2	2	-	-	1	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	26	83	1	7	6	102	1	4	-	9	-	28	-	-	-	2	37	200	237	2	41	43	280

79. Teaching staff classified by age-group, grade and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Age	Staff														Total		
	Principal		Deputy Principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
All Ages	6	21	2	6	3	9	81	175	19	234	2	107	1	2	114	554	668
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
21 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	19	2	14	-	4	-	-	19	37	56
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	2
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	5	5	10
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	9	1	5	-	2	-	-	6	16	22
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	8	1	6	-	-	-	-	8	14	22
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	46	5	35	-	3	-	-	21	84	105
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	11	1	3	-	-	-	-	7	14	21
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	6	1	8	-	1	-	-	3	15	18
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	-	3	-	2	-	-	3	16	19
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	3	14	-	-	-	-	4	26	30
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	7	-	-	-	-	4	13	17
30 - 34	-	2	-	2	1	2	17	27	4	23	-	9	-	-	22	65	87
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	-	7	-	2	-	-	5	16	21
31	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	7	2	8	-	1	-	-	5	17	22
32	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	6	1	4	-	2	-	-	5	13	18
33	-	1	-	2	1	-	4	2	-	3	-	4	-	-	5	12	17
34	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
35 - 39	1	2	-	2	-	1	11	15	1	22	1	15	-	-	14	57	71
35	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	-	4	-	-	4	11	15
36	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	5	-	2	-	2	-	-	4	9	13
37	-	-	-	1	-	1	3	3	-	6	-	4	-	-	3	15	18
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	6	-	2	-	-	1	11	12
39	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	4	1	3	-	-	2	11	13
40 - 44	1	3	-	-	1	-	5	17	3	36	-	39	1	-	11	95	106
40	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	6	-	-	2	15	17
41	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	4	2	10	-	7	-	-	4	21	25
42	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	5	-	7	1	-	1	14	15
43	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	7	-	12	-	-	3	22	25
44	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	11	-	7	-	-	1	23	24

... 79. Teaching staff classified by age-group, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

Age	Staff														Total		
	Principal		Deputy Principal		Principal i/c of a class		Secondary Teacher		Primary Teacher		Nursery Teacher		Facilitator				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
45 - 49	1	5	1	2	-	2	3	26	-	42	1	19	-	1	6	97	103
45	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	6	-	4	-	-	-	22	22
46	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	-	17	1	5	-	1	2	28	30
47	-	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	8	-	7	-	-	2	20	22
48	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	4	-	6	-	1	-	-	1	13	14
49	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	5	-	2	-	-	1	14	15
50 - 54	2	1	-	-	1	3	5	16	-	27	-	10	-	-	8	57	65
50	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	9	9
51	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	10	-	4	-	-	2	18	20
52	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	3	-	1	-	-	3	8	11
53	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	-	5	-	2	-	-	2	12	14
54	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-	4	-	3	-	-	1	10	11
55 - 60	-	5	1	-	-	-	4	7	2	26	-	8	-	1	7	47	54
55	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	10	10
56	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	-	1	10	11
57	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	-	2	-	-	1	11	12
58	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	5	-	3	-	-	2	11	13
59	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
60	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3
61 & Over	1	3	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	8	-	-	-	-	5	14	19
61	1	3	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	7	-	-	-	-	5	13	18
61 +	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

80. Teaching staff classified by qualification and sex: 31 March 2003

Teacher's Certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Other Qualifications			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
1	28	29	6	40	46	85	235	320	3	54	57	10	24	34	1	-	1	1	17	18	7	156	163	114	554	668

(1) University Course

(2) Ph.D., Master, Doctorate

(3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course

(4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate

(5) Instructors' course

* Includes all regular and part-time teachers, heads of school and assistant heads

POST SECONDARY EDUCATION

GENERAL

81. Student population in government schools, classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Number of classes	Students		
		Males	Females	Total
Maltese Islands	75	705	936	1,641
Malta	57	503	641	1,144
Gozo	18	202	295	497
Upper Lyceums	15	180	240	420
Sir M. Refalo Complex, Victoria, Gozo	15	180	240	420
Higher Secondary Schools	60	525	696	1,221
G. Curmi, Naxxar	57	503	641	1,144
Sir Mikiel Refalo Complex, Victoria, Gozo	3	22	55	77

82. Student population in private schools, classified by number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Number of classes	Students		
		Males	Females	Total
Private Schools - Total	33	411	368	779
Government Dependent (church schools)	24	327	304	631
Independent (non-church schools)	9	84	64	148

**83. Teaching staff in government schools classified by locality
and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003**

School	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of Dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Maltese Islands	2	-	6	2	15	-	89	70	7	3	3	-	-	1	2	-	124	76	200
Malta	2	-	4	2	11	-	60	38	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	80	41	121
Gozo	-	-	2	-	4	-	29	32	6	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	44	35	79
Upper Lyceums	-	-	2	-	4	-	29	32	6	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	44	35	79
Sir M. Refalo Complex, Victoria, Gozo (a)	-	-	2	-	4	-	29	32	6	3	1	-	-	-	2	-	44	35	79
Higher Secondary Schools	2	-	4	2	11	-	60	38	1	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	80	41	121
G. Curmi, Naxxar	1	-	3	2	11	-	54	29	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	72	31	103
Sir M. Refalo Complex, Victoria, Gozo																			
M. Theresa College (Pre-Voc. School) Msida	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	8	10	18

(a) The Sir Michael Refalo Complex houses the Upper Lyceum and Higher Secondary, staff is common to the four sections

**Note: Data on Teaching Staff for Private Schools cannot be provided separately because of the structure of these schools.
This data is however incorporated under the Private Schools section of this publication.**

**84. Number and percentage of students in Government Schools,
classified by age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Age	Number of students			Percentage		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total all Ages	1,641	705	936	100.0	100.0	100.0
15	1	-	1	0.1	-	0.1
16	231	86	145	14.1	12.2	15.5
17	853	378	475	52.0	53.6	50.8
18	484	214	270	29.5	30.4	28.8
19	68	25	43	4.1	3.5	4.6
20 and Over	4	2	2	0.2	0.3	0.2

**85. Number and percentage of students in private schools
classified by age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Age	Number of students			Percentage		
	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total all Ages	779	411	368	100.0	100.0	100.0
15	2	1	1	0.3	0.3	0.3
16	284	136	148	36.5	33.1	40.2
17	357	199	158	45.8	48.4	42.9
18	127	68	59	16.3	16.5	16.1
19	9	7	2	1.2	1.7	0.5
20 and Over	-	-	-	-	-	-

**86. Students in government schools classified by year of study
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total	
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20 +		
Total all Classes	t	-	-	-	-	-	1	231	853	484	68	4	1,641	
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	378	214	25	2	705	
	f	-	-	-	-	-	1	145	475	270	43	2	936	
A' Level Courses	Year 1	t	-	-	-	-	-	19	281	91	6	1	398	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	115	37	1	1	156
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	166	54	5	-	242
	Year 2	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	116	29	-	156
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	44	11	-	60
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	72	18	-	96
Revision Courses	Year 1	t	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	213	44	10	2	290
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	107	21	2	-	137
		f	-	-	-	-	-	1	13	106	23	8	2	153
Matsec	Year 1	t	-	-	-	-	-	191	200	29	1	-	421	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	97	11	-	-	184
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	115	103	18	1	-	237
	Year 2	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	204	22	1	376
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	101	11	1	168
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	103	11	-	208

**87. Students in private schools classified by class,
age and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class	Sex	Age											Total
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20+	
Total	t	-	-	-	-	-	2	284	357	127	9	-	779
	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	136	199	68	7	-	411
	f	-	-	-	-	-	1	148	158	59	2	-	368
Government Dependent (church schools)	t	-	-	-	-	-	1	254	284	90	2	-	631
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	157	49	2	-	327
	f	-	-	-	-	-	1	135	127	41	-	-	304
Matsec 1st Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	1	254	67	2	-	-	324
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	119	33	-	-	-	152
	f	-	-	-	-	-	1	135	34	2	-	-	172
Matsec 2nd Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	217	88	2	-	307
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	124	49	2	-	175
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93	39	-	-	132
Independent (non-church schools)	t	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	73	37	7	-	148
	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	42	19	5	-	84
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	31	18	2	-	64
Matsec 1st Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	1	30	39	9	-	-	79
	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	25	8	-	-	51
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	14	1	-	-	28
Matsec 2nd Year	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	28	7	-	69
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	11	5	-	33
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17	2	-	36

**88. Number and percentage of students in government schools
classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class		Number of Students			Percentage		
		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total all Classes		1,641	705	936	100.0	100.0	100.0
Revision Courses	Year 1	290	137	153	17.7	19.4	16.3
A' Level Courses	Year 1	398	156	242	24.3	22.1	25.9
	Year 2	156	60	96	9.4	8.6	10.3
Matsec	Year 1	421	184	237	25.7	26.1	25.3
	Year 2	376	168	208	22.9	23.8	22.2

**89. Number and percentage of students in private schools
classified by year of study and sex: 31 March 2003**

Class		Number of Students			Percentage		
		Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
Total all Classes		779	411	368	100.0	100.0	100.0
Matsec	Year 1	403	203	200	52	49	54.3
	Year 2	376	208	168	48	51	45.7

**OTHER POST SECONDARY EDUCATION
(VOCATIONAL)**

90.1. Full-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified
by course, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003...

Course	Year of study	Sex	Age									Total
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25+	
Total		t	81	123	136	115	103	51	18	-	2	629
		m	50	71	83	71	74	37	10	-	-	396
		f	31	52	53	44	29	14	8	-	2	233
Higher Diploma in Hospitality Management		t	3	5	13	21	11	4	-	-	-	57
		m	2	2	5	11	5	2	-	-	-	27
		f	1	3	8	10	6	2	-	-	-	30
	1	t	3	3	7	4	-	-	-	-	-	17
		m	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	8
		f	1	2	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	9
	2	t	-	2	3	7	1	-	-	-	-	12
		m	-	1	1	4	1	-	-	-	-	6
	3	f	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	6
		t	-	-	3	5	6	-	-	-	-	14
		m	-	-	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	6
	4	f	-	-	2	2	4	-	-	-	-	8
t		-	-	-	5	4	4	-	-	-	13	
m		-	-	-	2	2	2	-	-	-	6	
	f	-	-	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	7	
Hotel Operations		t	9	11	12	10	6	4	3	-	1	56
		m	5	5	8	4	3	1	1	-	-	27
		f	4	6	4	6	3	3	2	-	1	29
	1	t	9	6	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	21
		m	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	11
		f	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
	2	t	-	5	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	12
		m	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	3	f	-	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	7
		t	-	-	4	5	3	-	-	-	-	12
		m	-	-	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	8
	4	f	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	4
t		-	-	-	-	3	4	3	-	1	11	
m		-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	3	
	f	-	-	-	-	2	3	2	-	1	8	
Accommodation Operations		t	6	15	19	13	17	7	5	-	1	83
		m	-	5	6	4	6	1	-	-	-	22
		f	6	10	13	9	11	6	5	-	1	61
	1	t	6	6	5	3	5	-	-	-	-	25
		m	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
		f	6	5	4	3	4	-	-	-	-	22
	2	t	-	9	7	5	4	1	-	-	-	26
		m	-	4	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	11
	3	f	-	5	4	3	2	1	-	-	-	15
		t	-	-	3	2	3	2	1	-	1	12
		m	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3
	4	f	-	-	2	1	2	2	1	-	1	9
t		-	-	4	3	5	4	4	-	-	20	
m		-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	-	5	
	f	-	-	3	2	3	3	4	-	-	15	

... 90.1. Full-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified
by course, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Course	Year of study	Sex	Age									Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25+		
Accommodation Operations and Supervisory Studies		t	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		m	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Hotel Services		t	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
		m	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
	1	t	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
		m	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		f	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
	2	t	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Food Preparation and Service		t	37	40	21	7	-	-	-	-	-	105	
		m	26	26	18	5	-	-	-	-	-	75	
		f	11	14	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	30	
	1	t	37	23	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	68	
		m	26	11	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	45	
		f	11	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
	2	t	-	17	13	7	-	-	-	-	-	37	
		m	-	15	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	30	
		f	-	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	7	
Food Preparation & Production and Supervisory Studies		t	-	16	13	9	10	-	-	-	-	48	
		m	-	13	10	7	9	-	-	-	-	39	
		f	-	3	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	9	
Food & Beverage Service and Supervisory Studies		t	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
		m	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
		f	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Food Preparation and Production		t	-	3	8	18	19	18	2	-	-	68	
		m	-	3	6	13	18	16	1	-	-	57	
		f	-	-	2	5	1	2	1	-	-	11	
	2	t	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
		m	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	3	t	-	-	8	11	9	8	-	-	-	36	
		m	-	-	6	7	9	8	-	-	-	30	
		f	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	6	
	4	t	-	-	-	7	10	10	2	-	-	29	
		m	-	-	-	6	9	8	1	-	-	24	
		f	-	-	-	1	1	2	1	-	-	5	
	Food and Beverage Service		t	-	3	5	6	5	-	-	-	-	19
			m	-	3	4	4	5	-	-	-	-	16
			f	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	3
2		t	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
		m	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3		t	-	-	5	3	3	-	-	-	-	11	
		m	-	-	4	2	3	-	-	-	-	9	
		f	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	
4		t	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	5	
		m	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	4	
		f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	

... 90.1. Full-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified
by course, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Course	Year of study	Sex	Age									Total
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25+	
Hotel Services		t	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
		m	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
	1	t	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
		m	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
2	t	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Travel Agency Operations	t	4	3	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
	m	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
	f	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	
Tour Guiding		t	4	5	5	2	-	-	-	-	16	
		m	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	
		f	-	5	4	2	-	-	-	-	11	
	1	t	4	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	14	
		m	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
		f	-	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	10	
2	t	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2		
	m	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1		
	f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-		
Sports Leisure and Recreation		t	-	2	2	4	2	-	-	-	10	
		m	-	2	1	2	-	-	-	-	5	
		f	-	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	5	
	2	t	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		m	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
3	t	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	6		
	m	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3		
	f	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	3		
4	t	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2		
	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
	f	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2		
Extended Skills Training Scheme Food Preparation & Service		t	-	7	18	22	31	18	8	-	104	
		m	-	7	16	19	26	17	8	-	93	
		f	-	-	2	3	5	1	-	-	11	
	1	t	-	7	11	11	16	7	5	-	57	
		m	-	7	10	10	14	7	5	-	53	
		f	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	4	
2	t	-	-	7	11	15	11	3	-	47		
	m	-	-	6	9	12	10	3	-	40		
	f	-	-	1	2	3	1	-	-	7		
Extended Skills Training Scheme Hotel Services	t	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
	m	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		

... 90.1. Full-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified
by course, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Course	Year of study	Sex	Age								Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25+
Extended Skills Training Scheme (Gozo)		t	9	8	8	3	2	-	-	-	-	30
		m	9	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	20
		f	-	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	10
	1	t	9	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
		m	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
		f	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
	2	t	-	4	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	14
		m	-	3	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	11
		f	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3

90.2. Part-time students attending the Institute of Tourism Studies classified
by course, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Course	Year of study	Sex	Age								Total	
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25+
Part-time/In-Service Courses Total		t	11	10	9	9	5	12	15	9	97	177
		m	10	9	9	7	3	10	14	8	67	137
		f	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	30	40
Touring Guide	2	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Course of Study (P/T)		t	11	10	9	9	5	12	15	9	71	151
		m	10	9	9	7	3	10	14	8	49	119
		f	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	22	32
	1	t	11	10	9	9	5	12	14	9	71	150
		m	10	9	9	7	3	10	13	8	49	118
		f	1	1	-	2	2	2	1	1	22	32
	3	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Course of Study - Gozo (P/T)	1	t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	25
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	17
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8

91. Teaching staff classified by qualification and sex: 31 March 2003

Teacher's Certificate		Certificate or Diploma (1)		First Degree		Higher Degree (2)		Other Certificates (3)		Technical Qualifications (4)		Pedagogy Course (5)		Other Qualifications		Total		
m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
2	2	8	1	9	8	2	2	-	-	9	4	-	-	1	-	31	17	48

(1) University Course

(2) Ph.D., Masters, Doctorate

(3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course

(4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate

(5) Instructors' course

92. Teaching staff by grade, age group and sex at the Institute of Tourism Studies: 31 March 2003

Age	Lecturer						Assistant Lecturer			Teacher			Instructor			Total		
	(Part-time)			(Full-time)			(Full-time)			(Full-time)			(Full-time)					
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
Total	4	7	11	13	7	20	11	3	10	2	-	2	1	-	1	31	17	48
21-24	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
25-29	-	2	2	2	1	3	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	3	5
30-34	-	1	1	1	1	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
35-39	-	3	3	1	-	1	2	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	7
40-44	2	-	2	2	1	3	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
45-49	2	-	2	3	1	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	2	8
50-54	-	-	-	2	2	4	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
55-59	-	-	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	5

93. Students attending the Pre-school Education Training Centre classified by year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Course	Year of study	Sex	Age														Total	
			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29		30 +
Total		t	-	3	9	11	19	5	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	56
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	3	9	11	19	5	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	55
Pre-School Education Course	1	t	-	3	6	7	3	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	23
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		f	-	3	6	7	3	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	22
Child-care Course	2	t	-	-	-	-	11	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	19
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	-	-	11	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	19
Child-care Course	2	t	-	-	3	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
		m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		f	-	-	3	4	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14

94. Teaching staff classified by qualification and sex: 31 March 2003

Teacher's Certificate		Certificate or Diploma (1)		First Degree		Higher Degree (2)		Other Certificates (3)		Technical Qualifications (4)		Pedagogy Course (5)		Other Qualifications		Total		
m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
2	2	-	-	4	3	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	11	19

(1) University Course

(2) Ph.D., Masters, Doctorate

(3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course

(4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate

(5) Instructors' course

**TECHNICAL INSTITUTES AND
TRADE SCHOOLS**

EXPLANATORY NOTE

The students shown in the tables hereunder follow a programme of studies in a combined school and work-based environment at upper secondary level. Such programmes of studies are either sponsored by the Government under the E.S.T.S./T.A.S. or are being sponsored by the private sector.

The data appearing in Tables I, II & III are aimed at showing these students separately from the rest of the students in the main tables. Data should not therefore be added to the totals of the preceding tables.

These tables incorporate students at both the lower and upper secondary level of education (ISCED 2 & 3).

I. Students classified by locality and type of school, number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003

Institute / School	Number of classes	Total Students			Number of classes	Of which in combined school and work-based programmes		
		m	f	t		m	f	t
Technical Institutes	35	426	137	563	28	370	63	433
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola	28	416	1	417	25	365	-	365
H'Dressing & Beauty Therapy, Sliema	7	10	136	146	3	5	63	68
Trade Schools	22	206	-	206	15	126	-	126
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera	14	133	-	133	12	114	-	114
Danny Cremona School of Agriculture, Qormi	8	73	-	73	3	12	-	12

**II. Students following a combined school and work based programme, classified
by type of school, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003**

School	Age														Total		
	14		15		16		17		18		19		20 +		m	f	t
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f					
Technical Institutes	-	-	-	-	1	3	22	14	85	16	104	18	158	12	370	63	433
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	83	-	104	-	157	-	365	-	365
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	24	-	10	-	18	-	73	-	73
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	49	-	38	-	139	-	139
Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	45	-	101	-	153	-	153
Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy, Sliema	-	-	-	-	1	3	1	14	2	16	-	18	1	12	5	63	68
Class 1	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	9	1	5	-	3	1	1	3	21	24
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	1	7	-	4	-	5	2	21	23
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	6	-	21	21
Trade Schools	-	-	-	-	9	-	8	-	39	-	43	-	27	-	126	-	126
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	38	-	43	-	27	-	114	-	114
Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Class 4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	29	-	26	-	13	-	74	-	74
Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	17	-	14	-	40	-	40
Class 6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Danny Cremona School of Agriculture, Qormi	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Class 1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

**III. Students following a combined school and work based programme, classified by type of school,
year of study and sex: 31 March 2003**

School / Course	Year of study												Total		
	1		2		3		4		5		6				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
All Schools	9	21	80	21	140	21	227	-	40	-	-	-	496	63	559
Technical Institutes	3	21	75	21	139	21	153	-	-	-	-	-	370	63	433
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola	-	-	73	-	139	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	365	-	365
Machine Operative Course	-	-	34	-	59	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	127	-	127
Automobile Engineering	-	-	14	-	16	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	45	-	45
Refrigeration	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Mechanical Eng. Technician's Course	-	-	-	-	21	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	62
Telecommunications. Technician	-	-	-	-	21	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38
Electrical / Electronic Craft Practice	-	-	22	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	56
Architects Assistants and Draughtsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Extended Skills - Group "A"	-	-	3	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy, Sliema	3	21	2	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	63	68
Hairdressing (C&G 807)	3	21	2	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	63	68
Trade Schools	6	-	5	-	1	-	74	-	40	-	-	-	126	-	126
Umberto Calosso, Santa Venera	-	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	40	-	-	-	114	-	114
Motor Vehicle Technicians Course	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	24
General Fitters	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Panel Beater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	-	16
Automobile Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Electrical Installation Licence	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	30
Danny Cremona, Qormi	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Agriculture Theory/Practice	6	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12

**95. Students classified by locality and type of school,
number of classes and sex: 31 March 2003**

Schools	Number of classes	Students		
		m	f	t
All Schools	95	903	281	1,184
Malta	69	788	266	1,054
Gozo	19	115	15	130
Technical Institutes	59	525	281	806
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola ⁽¹⁾	28	416	1	417
Mother Theresa Pre-voc, Msida	7	31	114	145
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria, Gozo ⁽¹⁾	10	47	15	62
G. Micallef, College of Agriculture, Qormi	7	21	15	36
Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy, Sliema	7	10	136	146
Trade Schools	36	378	-	378
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera ⁽¹⁾	14	133	-	133
St Patrick's craft TC St. Julians	4	47	-	47
Stefano Zerafa, Naxxar	5	57	-	57
Danny Cremona School of Agriculture, Qormi ⁽¹⁾	8	73	-	73
K. Galea, School of Agric., Xewkija, Gozo	2	29	-	29
School of Building, Xewkija, Gozo	3	39	-	39

⁽¹⁾ Including students following studies in a combined school and work-based programme (see explanatory note on pages 152 - 154).

96. Teaching staff classified by locality and type of school, grade and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/ Head of Dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Maltese Islands	4	1	6	-	6	-	48	19	73	13	5	2	3	-	4	1	149	36	185
Malta	4	1	5	-	6	-	48	18	65	10	5	2	3	-	4	1	140	32	172
Gozo	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	13
Technical Institutes	2	1	3	-	4	-	38	16	12	4	1	1	1	-	4	1	65	23	88
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola	1	-	2	-	3	-	30	1	11	-	1	-	1	-	4	1	53	2	55
Mother Theresa Pre-voc, Msida	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	10	18
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria, Gozo	(a)																		
Hairdressing and Beauty Therapy, Sliema	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	10
G. Micallef College of Agriculture, Qormi	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	5
Trade Schools	2	-	3	-	2	-	10	3	61	9	4	1	2	-	-	-	84	13	97
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera	-	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	33
St Patrick's craft TC St. Julians	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Stefano Zerafa, Naxxar	1	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	12	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	19	8	27
Danny Cremona School of Agriculture, Qormi	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	8	1	3	-	2	-	-	-	17	1	18
Kelinu Galea School of Agriculture, Xewkija, Gozo	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	4	13
School of Building, Xewkija, Gozo	(b)																		

(a) The Sir Michael Refalo Complex houses the Upper Lyceum, Higher Secondary, Secretarial, Pre-Vocational and Trade Schools; staff is common to all schools and is shown in the Post Secondary section under the Upper Lyceum.

(b) The Kelinu Galea, School of Building, Xewkija is housed with the School of Agriculture; the staff is common to both schools.

97. Students as a percentage of school population classified by type of school and age: 31 March 2003

School	14		15		16		17		18		19		20 +		Total
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	
All Schools	43	3.6	130	11.0	171	14.4	240	20.3	272	23.0	262	22.1	66	5.6	1,184
Technical Institutes	-	-	2	0.2	97	12.0	222	27.6	230	28.5	218	27.1	37	4.6	806
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola ⁽¹⁾	-	-	-	-	39	9.3	106	25.4	112	26.9	160	38.4	-	-	417
Mother Theresa Pre-Voc, Msida	-	-	2	1.4	33	22.8	50	34.5	44	30.3	10	6.9	6	4.1	145
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria, Gozo	-	-	-	-	7	11.3	22	35.5	21	33.9	9	14.5	3	4.8	62
G. Micallef College of Agriculture, Qormi	-	-	-	-	3	8.3	10	27.8	10	27.8	6	16.7	7	19.4	36
Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy, Sliema	-	-	-	-	15	10.3	34	23.3	43	29.4	33	22.6	21	14.4	146
Trade Schools	43	11.4	128	33.8	74	19.6	18	4.8	42	11.1	44	11.6	29	7.7	378
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera ⁽¹⁾	-	-	-	-	7	5.3	12	9.0	41	30.8	44	33.1	29	21.8	133
St' Patricks Craft TC, St Julians	16	34.1	19	40.4	12	25.5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
Stefano Zerafa, Naxxar	-	-	36	63.2	21	36.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
D. Cremona School of Agriculture, Qormi ⁽¹⁾	14	19.2	38	52.1	15	20.5	5	6.8	1	1.4	-	-	-	-	73
K. Galea, School of Agri. Xewkija, Gozo	7	24.1	13	44.8	9	31.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
School of Building, Xewkija, Gozo	6	15.4	22	56.4	10	25.6	1	2.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	39

⁽¹⁾ Including students following studies in a combined school and work-based programme (see explanatory note on pages 152-154).

98. Students as a percentage of school population classified by type of school and class: 31 March 2003

School	Class 1		Class 2		Class 3		Class 4		Class 5		Class 6		Total
	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	Students	Percentage	
All Schools	271	22.9	349	29.5	193	16.3	262	22.1	109	9.2	-	-	1,184
Technical Institutes	244	30.3	228	28.3	180	22.3	154	19.1			-	-	806
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola ⁽¹⁾	52	12.5	73	17.5	139	33.3	153	36.7	-	-	-	-	417
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria, Gozo ⁽¹⁾	18	29.0	31	50.0	13	21.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
Mother Theresa Pre-Voc, Msida	97	66.9	48	33.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	145
College of Agriculture, Qormi	15	41.7	13	36.1	7	19.4	1	2.8	-	-	-	-	36
Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy, Sliema	62	42.4	63	43.2	21	14.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	146
Trade Schools	27	7.1	121	32.0	13	3.4	108	28.6	109	28.8	-	-	378
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera ⁽¹⁾	6	4.5	-	-	-	-	74	55.6	53	39.8	-	-	133
St Patricks craft TC St Julians	-	-	47	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
Stefano Zerafa, Naxxar	-	-	57	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
D. Cremona School of Agriculture, Qormi ⁽¹⁾	6	8.2	5	6.8	1	1.4	19	26.0	42	57.5	-	-	73
K. Galea, School of Agriculture Xewkija, Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	51.7	14	48.3	-	-	29
School of Building, Xewkija, Gozo	15	38.5	12	30.8	12	30.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	39

⁽¹⁾ Including students following studies in a combined school and work-based programme (see explanatory note on pages 152-154).

99. Students classified by type of school, course, year of study and sex: 31 March 2003

School / Course	Year of study												Total		
	1		2		3		4		5		6				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
All Schools	136	135	227	122	169	24	262	-	109	-	-	-	903	281	1,184
Technical Institutes	109	135	106	122	156	24	154	-	-	-	-	-	525	281	806
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola ⁽¹⁾	51	1	73	-	139	-	153	-	-	-	-	-	416	1	417
Machine Operative Course	23	1	34	-	59	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	150	1	151
Automobile Engineering	10	-	14	-	16	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	55	-	55
Refrigeration	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Electrical / Electronic Craft Practice	18	-	22	-	17	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	74
Mechanical Eng. Technician's Course	-	-	-	-	21	-	41	-	-	-	-	-	62	-	62
Telecommunications. Technician	-	-	-	-	21	-	17	-	-	-	-	-	38	-	38
Architects Assistants and Draughtsman	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Extended Skills - Group "A"	-	-	3	-	5	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Mother Theresa Pre-Voc, Msida	24	73	7	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	114	145
Pre-Vocational Course	24	73	7	41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	114	145
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria, Gozo ⁽¹⁾	18	-	16	15	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	15	62
Applied Mechanical Engineering Course	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
General Engineering (C & G 860)	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	9
Telecomms & Electronics Engineering Course	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Electrical / Electronic Craft Practice	8	-	8	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23
Technicians' Course	-	-	7	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	15	22
G. Micallef College of Agriculture, Qormi	10	5	6	7	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	21	15	36
Animal Husbandry	10	5	5	7	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	19	15	34
Agriculture / Commercial Horticulture	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy, Sliema	6	56	4	59	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	136	146
Hairdressing Course (C & G 807)	6	56	4	59	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	136	146
Trade Schools	27	-	121	-	13	-	108	-	109	-	-	-	378	-	378
Umberto Calosso, Santa Venera ⁽¹⁾	6	-	-	-	-	-	74	-	53	-	-	-	133	-	133
Motor Vehicle Technicians' Course	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-	-	-	24	-	24
Automobile Engineering	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	13	-	-	-	35	-	35
General Fitters	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	22
Mechanical Engineering Craft Practice	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Panel Beater	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-	16	-	16
Electrical Installation Licence	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	30
St Patricks craft TC St Julians	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	47
General Courses	-	-	47	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	47
Stefano Zerafa, Naxxar	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	57
Motor Vehicle Mechanic	-	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	57
Danny Cremona, Qormi (1)	6	-	5	-	1	-	19	-	42	-	-	-	73	-	73
Agriculture Theory/Practice	6	-	5	-	1	-	19	-	42	-	-	-	73	-	73
K. Galea School of Agri., Xewkija, Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	14	-	-	-	29	-	29
Agriculture Theory/Practice	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	14	-	-	-	29	-	29
School of Building, Xewkija, Gozo	15	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	39
Building / Restoration Course	15	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	39

⁽¹⁾ Including students following studies in a combined school and work-based programme (see explanatory note on pages 152-154).

100. Students classified by type of school, class, age and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

School	Class	14		15		16		17		18		19		20 +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t		
All Schools		43	-	128	2	131	40	162	78	186	86	216	46	37	29	903	281	1,184
Technical Institutes		-	-	-	2	57	40	144	78	144	86	172	46	8	29	525	281	806
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola ⁽¹⁾		-	-	-	-	38	1	106	-	112	-	160	-	-	-	416	1	417
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	17	1	23	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	51	1	52
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	21	-	24	-	10	-	18	-	-	-	73	-	73
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	-	49	-	38	-	-	-	139	-	139
	Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	45	-	101	-	-	-	153	-	153
Mother Theresa Pre-Voc, Msida		-	-	-	2	7	26	9	41	9	35	2	8	4	2	31	114	145
	Class 1	-	-	-	2	7	26	9	31	4	12	1	2	3	-	24	73	97
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	5	23	1	6	1	2	7	41	48
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria - Gozo ⁽¹⁾		-	-	-	-	7	-	20	2	15	6	4	5	1	2	47	15	62
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	7	-	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	18	-	18
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	5	6	1	5	-	2	16	15	31
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	1	-	13	-	13
G. Micallef College of Agriculture, Qormi		-	-	-	-	2	1	7	3	5	5	5	1	2	5	21	15	36
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	10	5	15
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	1	-	3	6	7	13
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	4	3	7
	Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Hairdressing and Beauty Therapy, Sliema		-	-	-	-	3	12	2	32	3	40	1	32	1	20	10	136	146
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	17	2	15	-	9	1	3	6	56	62
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	1	21	1	12	-	11	4	59	63
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	6	-	21	21
Trade Schools		43	-	128	-	74	-	18	-	42	-	44	-	29	-	378	-	378
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera ⁽¹⁾		-	-	-	-	7	-	12	-	41	-	44	-	29	-	133	-	133
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Class 4	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	29	-	26	-	13	-	74	-	74
	Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	12	-	18	-	16	-	53	-	53

⁽¹⁾ Including students following studies in a combined school and work-based programme (see explanatory note on pages 152-154).

... 100. Students classified by type of school, class, age and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Class	14		15		16		17		18		19		20 +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t		
St Patricks Craft TC, St Julians		16	-	19	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	47
	Class 2	16	-	19	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-	47
Stefano Zerafa, Naxxar		-	-	36	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	57
	Class 2	-	-	36	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	57
Danny Cremona, Qormi ⁽¹⁾		14	-	38	-	15	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	73	-	73
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Class 4	14	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19
	Class 5	-	-	34	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	42
Kelinu Galea, School of Agriculture, Xewkija, Gozo		7	-	13	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
	Class 4	7	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
	Class 5	-	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
School of Building, Xewkija, Gozo		6	-	22	-	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	39
	Class 1	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
	Class 2	-	-	7	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
	Class 3	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12

⁽¹⁾ Including students following studies in a combined school and work-based programme (see explanatory note on pages 152-154).

101. Promoted students classified by type of school, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Class	14		15		16		17		18		19		20 +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t		
All Schools		5	-	101	-	80	-	107	28	161	57	196	34	15	25	665	144	809
Technical Institutes		-	-	-	-	21	-	95	28	122	57	160	34	3	25	401	144	545
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola		-	-	-	-	21	-	81	-	98	-	150	-	-	-	350	-	350
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	21	-	23	-	9	-	14	-	-	-	67	-	67
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	49	-	37	-	-	-	137	-	137
	Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	40	-	99	-	-	-	146	-	146
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria, Gozo		-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	15	6	3	5	1	2	29	15	44
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	2	5	6	1	5	-	2	16	15	31
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	2	-	1	-	13	-	13
G. Micallef College of Agriculture, Qormi		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3	4	5	1	1	4	11	10	21
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	3	1	-	3	6	7	13
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	-	1	1	4	3	7
	Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Hairdressing and Beauty Therapy, Sliema		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	1	25	1	23	-	17	4	80	84
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	15	1	21	1	12	-	11	4	59	63
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	11	-	6	-	21	21
Mother Theresa (Pre-Voc), Msida								-	10	5	22	1	5	1	2	7	39	46
Trade Schools		5	-	101	-	59	-	12	-	39	-	36	-	12	-	264	-	264
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera		-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	38	-	36	-	12	-	93	-	93
	Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	26	-	22	-	4	-	55	-	55
	Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	12	-	14	-	8	-	38	-	38
St Patricks Craft TC, St Julians	Class 2	5	-	12	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	29
Stefano Zerafa, Naxxar	Class 2	-	-	36	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	57
Danny Cremona, Qormi		-	-	34	-	8	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	48	-	48
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Class 5	-	-	34	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42	-	42
Kelinu Galea, Xewkija, Gozo	Class 5	-	-	6	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	14
School of Building, Xewkija		-	-	13	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	-	23
	Class 2	-	-	7	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
	Class 3	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12

102. Repeaters classified by type of school, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Class	Age														Total		
		14		15		16		17		18		19		20 +		m	f	t
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f					
All Schools		7	-	7	-	1	-	6	2	2	2	5	2	9	-	37	6	43
Technical Institutes		-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	2	2	1	2	1	-	6	6	12
Mother Theresa Pre-Voc, Msida	Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	1	1	-	2	4	6
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
M Sapiano Technical Institute, Paola	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Sir M A Refalo Technical Institute, Victoria	Class 1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Trade Schools		7	-	7	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	31	-	31
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera	Class 5	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	4	-	8	-	15	-	15
Kelinu Galea Agriculture School, Xewkija	Class 4	7	-	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
School of Building, Xewkija	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1

103. New ⁽¹⁾ students classified by type of school, year of study, age and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Class	14		15		16		17		18		19		20 +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t		
All Schools		31	-	20	2	50	40	49	48	23	27	15	10	13	4	201	131	332
Technical Institutes		-	-	-	2	36	40	47	48	20	27	11	10	4	4	118	131	249
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola ⁽¹⁾		-	-	-	-	17	1	25	-	13	-	9	-	-	-	64	1	65
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	17	1	23	-	8	-	3	-	-	-	51	1	52
	Class 2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	5
	Class 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
	Class 4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	-	7	-	7
Mother Theresa Pre-Voc, Msida		-	-	-	2	7	26	9	29	3	11	1	1	2	-	22	69	91
	Class 1	-	-	-	2	7	26	9	29	3	11	1	1	2	-	22	69	91
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria - Gozo ⁽¹⁾		-	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	16
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	7	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	16
G. Micallef College of Agriculture, Qormi		-	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	10	5	15
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	2	1	5	2	2	1	-	-	1	1	10	5	15
Hairdressing and Beauty Therapy, Sliema		-	-	-	-	3	12	-	17	2	15	-	9	1	3	6	56	62
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	3	12	-	17	2	15	-	9	1	3	6	56	62
Trade Schools		31	-	20	-	14	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	9	-	83	-	83
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera ⁽¹⁾		-	-	-	-	7	-	2	-	3	-	4	-	9	-	25	-	25
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
	Class 4	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	4	-	9	-	19	-	19
St Patricks Craft TC, St Julians		11	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
	Class 2	11	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	18
Danny Cremona, Qormi ⁽¹⁾		14	-	4	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-	25
	Class 1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
	Class 4	14	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	19
School of Building, Xewkija, Gozo		6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15
	Class 1	6	-	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	15

⁽¹⁾ Including students following studies in a combined school and work-based programme (see explanatory note on pages 152-154).

104. Mean age of students by school and class: 31 March 2003

School	Class				
	1	2	3	4	5
Technical Institutes					
Mikielang Sapiano, Paola	17	17	18	19	-
Mother Theresa Pre-voc, Msida	17	18	-	-	-
Sir Michael Refalo, Victoria, Gozo	17	18	18	-	-
G. Micallef College of Agriculture, Qormi	17	19	19	19	-
Hairdressing & Beauty Therapy, Sliema	18	18	19	-	-
Trade Schools					
Umberto Calosso, St. Venera	16	-	-	19	19
St' Patricks Craft TC, St Julians	-	15	-	-	-
Stefano Zerafa, Naxxar	-	15	-	-	-
Danny Cremona, Qormi	16	17	18	14	15
Kelinu Galea, Xewkija, Gozo	-	-	-	15	16
School of Building, Xewkija, Gozo	15	16	16	-	-

105. Foreign students classified by country of origin, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Nationality	Age														Total		
	14		15		16		17		18		19		20 +		m	f	t
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f					
Total	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	2	-	5	4	9
Australia	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
Albania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Bosnia	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Egypt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
China	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1
U.K.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1

**106. Number of classes and number of students classified by range
of students in school and class: 31 March 2003**

Classes	Number of classes having the following number of students						Total number of classes	Total number of students	Average number of students per class
	Under 20		20 - 24		25 & Over				
	Number of classes	Number of students	Number of classes	Number of students	Number of classes	Number of students			
All schools									
Total	78	784	12	267	5	133	95	1,184	12.5
Class 1	11	101	4	90	3	80	18	271	15.1
Class 2	25	276	2	45	1	28	28	349	12.5
Class 3	13	103	3	65	1	25	17	193	11.4
Class 4	20	195	3	67	-	-	23	262	11.4
Class 5	9	109	-	-	-	-	9	109	12.1
Schools with under 100 Students									
Total	39	343	-	-	-	-	39	343	8.8
Class 1	7	54	-	-	-	-	7	54	7.7
Class 2	17	165	-	-	-	-	17	165	9.7
Class 3	7	33	-	-	-	-	7	33	4.7
Class 4	4	35	-	-	-	-	4	35	8.8
Class 5	4	56	-	-	-	-	4	56	14.0
Schools with 100 - 199 Students									
Total	19	206	5	110	4	108	28	424	15.1
Class 1	2	19	3	66	3	80	8	165	20.6
Class 2	4	60	1	23	1	28	6	111	18.5
Class 3	-	-	1	21	-	-	1	21	21.0
Class 4	8	74	-	-	-	-	8	74	9.3
Class 5	5	53	-	-	-	-	5	53	10.6
Schools with 400 - 499 Students									
Total	20	235	7	157	1	25	28	417	14.9
Class 1	2	28	1	24	-	-	3	52	17.3
Class 2	4	51	1	22	-	-	5	73	14.6
Class 3	6	70	2	44	1	25	9	139	15.4
Class 4	8	86	3	67	-	-	11	153	13.9

107. Teaching staff * classified by grade, age-group and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

Age group	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Total	4	1	6	-	6	-	48	19	73	13	5	2	3	-	4	1	149	36	185
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
21 - 24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	4
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	4	1	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	11	6	17
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	6
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	6
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
30 - 34	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	14
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
33	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	6
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3

* Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads and casual teachers but excluding expatriates.

...107. Teaching staff * classified by grade, age-group and sex: 31 March 2003

Age group	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
35 - 39	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	8	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	19	9	28
35	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	3	9
36	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
37	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	4
39	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
40 - 44	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	4	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	10	3	13
40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	2	8
41	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
42	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	3
43	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
44	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
45 - 49	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	11	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	17	4	21
45	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
46	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
47	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	5	2	7
48	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
49	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	1	6

* Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads and casual teachers but excluding expatriates.

...107. Teaching staff * classified by grade, age-group and sex: 31 March 2003

Age group	Head		Assistant Head		Subject co-ordinator/Head of dept.		Teacher		Instructor		Supply Teacher		Part-time Instructor		Visiting Lecturer		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
50 - 54	1	1	3	-	2	-	7	-	17	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	4	34
50	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
51	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
52	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	1	9
53	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
54	-	1	1	-	-	-	2	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	8
55 - 60	2	-	3	-	3	-	13	-	27	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	49	3	52
55	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	10
56	-	-	1	-	1	-	5	-	8	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	16	-	16
57	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	1	12
58	2	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	8
59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	2
60	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4
61 & Over	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

* Including all regular teachers, heads of school, assistant heads and casual teachers but excluding expatriates.

108. Teaching staff* classified by qualifications and sex: 31 March 2003

Teacher's Certificate			Certificate or Diploma (1)			First Degree			Higher Degree (2)			Other Certificates (3)			Technical Qualifications (4)			Pedagogy Course (5)			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
22	1	23	16	2	18	30	14	44	8	3	11	3	-	3	9	1	10	61	15	76	149	36	185

- (1) University Course
- (2) Ph.D., Master, Doctorate
- (3) Pre-School education course, Kindergarten Assistants' course
- (4) HTD, OTD, CGLI, Journeyman's certificate
- (5) Instructors' course

* Includes all regular & supply teachers, heads of school and assistant heads

**MALTA COLLEGE OF ARTS SCIENCE
AND TECHNOLOGY**

109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003 ...

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
Art and Design Certificate in Art and Crafts	3C	1	m	-	21	13	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38		
			f	-	3	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10		
		t	-	24	19	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48		
		2	m	-	-	4	6	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
			f	-	-	4	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
		3	t	-	-	8	7	1	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
	m		-	-	6	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15		
	Diploma In Design	3B	1	f	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
				t	-	-	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
			4	m	-	-	-	11	11	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
				f	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
			2	t	-	-	-	11	13	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
m				-	2	1	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
2	f	-	4	5	5	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21			
	t	-	6	6	9	8	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32			
	m	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10			
	f	-	-	3	1	5	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12			
t	-	-	6	3	8	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22				

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
Diploma In Design... cont		3	m	-	-	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7		
			f	-	-	-	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
			t	-	-	-	7	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	
		4	m	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
			f	-	-	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
			t	-	-	-	-	8	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
Total By Institute			m	-	23	27	36	23	11	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	123		
			f	-	7	21	12	19	7	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	70	
			t	-	30	48	48	42	18	2	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	193	
Building and Construction Eng.	3C	1	m	-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8		
f				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
t				-	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8
2			m	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
				f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				t	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total			
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +				
Certificate in Masonry	3C	1	m	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7			
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
			t	-	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	
		2	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	
Common Core	3C	1	m	-	82	32	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118			
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		
			t	-	82	32	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	118	
			2	m	-	5	50	20	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81	
				f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				t	-	5	50	20	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	81
		3	m	-	-	1	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	1	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	
		4	m	-	-	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total			
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +				
Basic Heritage Skills Certificate	3C	1	m	-	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5			
			f	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1		
			t	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6		
Heritage Skills Craftsman Certificate	3C	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	7	
Senior Heritage Skills Craftsman Cert.	3B	1	m	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
			t	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	10	
Tech. Course in Draughtsmanship	3B	1	m	-	18	14	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38		
			f	-	1	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
			t	-	19	18	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	
		2	m	-	-	8	6	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	
			f	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
			t	-	-	8	9	1	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
		3	m	-	-	-	7	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	
			f	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	
			t	-	-	-	7	10	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
Tech. Course in Heating, Vent., & Air Conditioning	3B	1	m	-	3	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13		
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
		2	t	-	3	7	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
			m	-	-	8	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
		3	f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	8	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
		Total By Institute	m	f	t	-	-	-	8	7	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
						-	120	126	65	41	13	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Total By Institute	m	f	t	-	1	5	4	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
						-	121	131	69	46	15	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		Business & Commerce Cert. in Banking & Financial Services	3B	1	m	-	4	6	6	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
					f	-	16	8	6	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
t	-				20	14	12	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54	
2	m			-	-	3	10	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
	f			-	-	11	6	3	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	
	t			-	-	14	16	8	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44	

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
Certificate in Administrative & Secretarial Studies	3B	1	m	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3		
			f	-	21	28	15	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	
			t	-	22	29	16	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	
	2	m	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
		f	-	-	18	16	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	49
		t	-	-	19	18	9	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	52
Certificate in Retailing	3C	1	m	-	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	
			f	-	14	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
			t	-	15	5	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	25
Certificate in Insurance Studies	3B	1	m	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
			f	-	9	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
			t	-	12	4	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
	2	m	-	-	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	
		f	-	-	4	3	4	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
		t	-	-	10	5	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
Certificate in Marketing Studies	3B	1	m	-	2	3	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
			f	-	2	5	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
			t	-	4	8	7	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course,
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
Cert. in Marketing Studies ...cont		2	m	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
			f	-	-	8	2	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
			t	-	-	9	4	4	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
Certificate in Business	3B	1	m	-	12	6	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
			f	-	10	7	6	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27	
			t	-	22	13	8	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	
		2	m	-	-	3	5	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
			f	-	-	14	4	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
			t	-	-	17	9	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
Accounting Technician Certificate	3A	1	m	-	1	2	6	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
			f	-	1	5	2	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	
			t	-	2	7	8	5	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
		2	m	-	-	5	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
			f	-	-	12	7	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
			t	-	-	17	7	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
		3	m	-	-	-	1	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
			f	-	-	-	3	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
			t	-	-	-	4	6	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
Matriculation Certificate Course	3A	1	m	-	34	8	3	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48		
			f	-	28	14	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45		
		t	-	62	22	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	93		
	2	m	-	-	27	11	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45		
		f	-	-	38	22	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65		
		t	-	-	65	33	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110		
Foundation In Business	3C	1	m	-	11	8	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28		
			f	-	12	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20		
			t	-	23	13	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48		
Total By Institute			m	-	69	83	66	33	13	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	271	
			f	-	113	183	101	49	22	5	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	478	
			t	-	182	266	167	82	35	8	4	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	749	
Electronics Engineering	3C	1	m	-	39	23	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68			
Certificate in Electronics Servicing				f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
				t	-	39	23	4	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
			2	m	-	-	11	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
f				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
t				-	-	11	7	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course,
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
Cert. in Electronic Ser. cont..		3	m	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Telecomm. & Electronics Eng. Course	3B	1	m	-	6	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
			f	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
		t	-	7	6	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	
		2	m	-	-	8	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	8	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
Technician Course in Industrial elec.	3B	1	m	-	20	13	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	
			f	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
		t	-	20	13	9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48	
		2	m	-	-	21	14	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	21	14	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43	
	3	m	-	-	-	21	4	4	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	
		f	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
	t	-	-	-	23	4	4	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37		
	4	m	-	-	-	4	21	6	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
	t	-	-	-	4	21	6	3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course, year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total		
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +			
Technician in Computer Hardware	3B	1	m		10	6	2	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22		
			f	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
			t		10	6	3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	
			m	-	75	88	67	47	24	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	314
			f	-	1	-	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
			t	-	76	88	71	48	24	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320		
Info. & Comm. Technology																						
Foundation Programme in Computing	3C	1	m	-	23	19	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43		
			f	-	10	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	
			t	-	33	23	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	
First Diploma in Computing	3C	1	m	-	29	34	9	4	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	79		
			f	-	3	14	2	1	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	
			t	-	32	48	11	5	2	1	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	103	
National Diploma in Computing	3B	1	m	-	32	32	29	18	4	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	119		
			f	-	5	4	6	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	
			t	-	37	36	35	20	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	
		2	m	-	-	15	19	20	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	72	
			f	-	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	
			t	-	-	15	22	22	16	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	78	
Total By Institute			m	-	84	100	58	42	20	4	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	313		
			f	-	18	22	11	6	3	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	65	
			t	-	102	122	69	48	23	7	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	378	

... 109. Students (full-time) at the Malta College of Art, Science and Technology classified by institute, course,
year of study, age and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Institute / Course	Isced Level	Year of Study	Sex	Age																Total	
				15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30 +		
Maritime OIC Navigational Watch	3B	1	m	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		3	t	-	-	4	2	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
			m	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
		f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		t	-	-	-	-	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
		Total By Institute	m	-	-	4	2	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
			f	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
			t	-	-	4	2	5	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
		Total Students			m	-	371	428	294	191	82	20	13	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	23
			f	-	140	231	132	80	34	10	4	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	3	636	
			t	-	511	659	426	271	116	30	17	6	1	1	1	-	-	-	26	2,065	

110. Teaching staff at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology classified by grade, age group and sex: academic year 2002/2003

Age group	Lecturer			Assistant Lecturer			Assistant / Teacher			Total		
	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
Total	16	1	17	217	82	299	35	13	48	268	96	364
Under 21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21 - 24	1	-	1	16	17	33	1	-	1	18	17	35
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
24	1	-	1	16	17	33	-	-	-	17	17	34
25 - 29	-	-	-	40	31	71	11	2	13	51	33	84
25	-	-	-	8	3	11	5	-	5	13	3	16
26	-	-	-	6	11	17	1	-	1	7	11	18
27	-	-	-	3	8	11	1	2	3	4	10	14
28	-	-	-	13	1	14	3	-	3	16	1	17
29	-	-	-	10	8	18	1	-	1	11	8	19
30 - 34	1	1	2	24	17	41	8	2	10	33	20	53
30	-	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	3	3	6
31	1	-	1	4	1	5	4	-	4	9	1	10
32	-	-	-	4	5	9	1	1	2	5	6	11
33	-	-	-	5	2	7	1	-	1	6	2	8
34	-	-	-	9	8	17	1	-	1	10	8	18
35 - 39	1	0	1	22	5	27	6	3	9	29	8	37
35	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	2
36	-	-	-	2	-	2	1	1	2	3	1	4
37	-	-	-	8	2	10	3	-	3	11	2	13
38	1	-	1	9	-	9	2	1	3	12	-	12
39	-	-	-	2	3	5	-	-	-	2	3	5
40 - 44	2	-	2	23	5	28	3	1	4	28	6	34
40	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4
41	-	-	-	2	1	3	1	-	1	3	1	4
42	-	-	-	6	1	7	1	1	2	7	2	9
43	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
44	2	-	2	7	2	9	-	-	-	9	2	11
45 - 49	4	-	4	32	1	33	2	5	7	38	6	44
45	1	-	1	5	-	5	-	-	-	6	-	6
46	-	-	-	7	-	7	-	-	-	7	-	7
47	1	-	1	6	-	6	-	-	-	7	-	7
48	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
49	2	-	2	8	1	9	2	5	7	12	6	18
50 - 54	1	-	1	27	5	32	1	-	1	29	5	34
50	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
51	-	-	-	6	-	6	-	-	-	6	-	6
52	1	-	1	5	5	10	-	-	-	6	5	11
53	-	-	-	9	-	9	1	-	1	10	-	10
54	-	-	-	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
55 - 60	3	-	3	20	1	21	1	-	1	24	1	25
55	-	-	-	3	1	4	-	-	-	3	1	4
56	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1	4	-	4
57	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	5
58	1	-	1	7	-	7	-	-	-	8	-	8
59	-	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	3
60	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
61 & Over	3	-	3	13	-	13	2	-	2	18	-	18

Source: MCAST

**110 b. Teaching staff at the Malta College of Arts, Science and Technology
by grade, age group and sex: academic year 2002/2003**

Age group	Lecturer				Assistant Lecturer				Assistant/Teacher				Total		
	(Part-time)		(Full-time)		(Part-time)		(Full-time)		(Part-time)		(Full-time)				
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Total	13	1	3	-	78	11	139	71	11	2	24	11	268	96	364
21 - 24	1	-	-	-	3	1	13	16	-	-	1	-	18	17	35
25 - 29	-	-	-	-	12	5	28	26	4	-	7	2	51	33	84
30 - 34	1	1	-	-	12	3	12	14	1	1	7	1	33	20	53
35 - 39	1	-	-	-	10	1	12	4	2	1	4	2	29	8	37
40 - 44	2	-	-	-	10	1	13	4	-	-	3	1	28	6	34
45 - 49	4	-	-	-	9	-	23	1	1	-	1	5	38	6	44
50 - -54	-	-	1	-	8	-	19	5	1	-	-	-	29	5	34
55 - 59	1	-	2	-	7	-	13	1	-	-	1	-	24	1	25
60+	3	-	-	-	7	-	6	-	2	-	-	-	18	-	18

Source: MCAST

SPECIAL EDUCATION

111.1 Enrolment in government special schools classified by type of disability, age and sex: 31 March 2003

Age	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Total		
	Moderate		Severe		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
	m	f	m	f													
3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
4	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	2	4
5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
7	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	2	6
8	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
9	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1
10	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	4
11	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	1	4	3	7
12	3	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	7	4	11
13	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	1	-	8	3	11
14	1	4	3	-	3	-	2	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	11	7	18
15	12	3	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	15	6	21
16	7	5	3	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	7	20
17	14	3	8	1	1	-	2	1	5	2	-	-	-	2	30	9	39
18	5	3	4	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	12	3	15
19	15	3	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	18	4	22
20	18	15	14	3	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	36	19	55
Total	87	47	41	10	12	4	6	2	9	12	5	1	7	4	167	80	247

**111.2. Impaired children following education in normal schools -
enrolment in government kindergarten and primary schools: 31 March 2003**

Age	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Total		
	Moderate		Severe		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
	m	f	m	f													
3	2	-	6	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	11	4	15
4	2	2	9	2	4	1	2	-	-	-	6	2	2	1	25	8	33
5	7	-	10	8	5	4	5	-	-	1	6	-	5	-	38	13	51
6	12	11	13	13	5	1	1	-	1	-	7	2	3	-	42	27	69
7	14	6	19	11	6	8	-	1	1	-	6	-	8	3	54	29	83
8	17	6	16	6	2	3	1	-	1	-	7	1	4	-	48	16	64
9	16	9	22	6	7	2	-	2	-	3	15	5	2	1	62	28	90
10	20	10	11	7	4	1	2	3	2	1	4	2	8	1	51	25	76
11	9	1	12	7	1	2	-	-	-	-	4	2	5	-	31	12	43
12	5	2	1	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	1	2	10	9	19
13+	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Total	105	47	121	65	36	24	11	6	5	5	59	16	38	8	375	171	546

**111.3. Impaired children following education in normal schools -
enrolment in government secondary schools and trade schools: 31 March 2003**

Age	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Total		
	Moderate		Severe		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
	m	f	m	f													
11	9	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	-	4	-	2	2	22	10	32
12	16	3	8	7	1	4	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	4	30	18	48
13	10	2	7	4	2	1	1	2	1	4	6	2	4	4	31	19	50
14	9	2	8	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	4	-	7	2	30	10	40
15	7	3	4	3	2	1	6	-	2	2	-	1	1	4	22	14	36
16	2	4	2	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	11	7	18
17	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	2	5
Total	54	18	31	21	12	7	13	6	5	7	18	4	16	17	149	80	229

111.4. Impaired children following education in normal schools - enrolment in government dependent and independent private schools: 31 March 2003

Age	Learning Difficulties				Mobility Problems		Hearing Impaired		Visually Impaired		Challenging Behaviour		Emotional Difficulties		Total		
	Moderate		Severe		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
	m	f	m	f													
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	4	-	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	5	5	10	
5	8	5	1	1	2	3	1	2	-	2	2	3	-	5	14	21	35
6	10	9	12	3	1	4	1	-	-	-	4	2	4	5	32	23	55
7	6	6	9	4	1	1	1	2	1	3	7	4	4	4	29	24	53
8	8	7	4	-	-	3	1	-	1	1	9	2	3	1	26	14	40
9	7	4	6	4	3	-	1	1	-	2	3	6	3	3	23	20	43
10	8	7	6	9	3	-	-	1	1	-	3	-	4	2	25	19	44
11	6	6	5	5	2	1	2	3	2	2	3	1	3	3	23	21	44
12	17	3	5	3	2	1	-	2	1	-	4	1	3	2	32	12	44
13	10	2	6	2	-	1	3	-	1	-	1	1	1	3	22	9	31
14	4	3	4	5	6	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	16	8	24
15	1	2	3	2	4	-	1	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	12	4	16
16	-	4	4	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	8	5	13
17+	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	5
Total	91	58	66	38	29	17	11	11	9	10	40	23	25	29	271	186	457

111.5. Teaching staff classified by grade and sex: 31 March 2003

School	Head of School		A/Head of School		Teacher		Instructor		Kindergarten Assistant		Supply Teacher		PT Kindergarten Assistant		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Guardian Angel School, Hamrun	1	-	-	-	4	6	-	1	-	31	1	1	-	1	6	40	46
Mater Dei School, Msida	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	2
Skola Helen Keller, Qrendi	-	1	-	-	2	7	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	2	22	24
San Miguel, Pembroke	1	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	5	15	1	1	-	1	9	20	29
Dun Manwel Attard, Wardija	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	7	-	-	-	-	3	10	13
Profs G Aquilina, Sannat Gozo	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	9	-	18	18
Total	3	1	-	-	9	23	-	5	6	69	2	3	-	11	20	112	132

* Instructors include school nurses & nursing aides

THE ARTS

**112. Number of students attending the Mikiel Ang Borg Drama Centre
classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2003**

Subject	20 & under		21 - 30yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Drama (Juniors)	29	102	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	102	131
Drama (Intermediate)	18	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	34	52
Drama (Seniors 1st Year)	10	13	6	8	-	3	2	-	18	24	42
Drama (Seniors 2nd Year)	-	6	2	6	-	4	-	-	2	16	18
Drama (Seniors 3rd Year)	-	-	2	6	-	3	-	-	2	9	11
Stage Management	1	-	2	4	-	-	2	-	5	4	9
Drama Script Writing	1	4	1	3	-	2	1	1	3	10	13
Total	59	159	13	27	-	12	5	1	77	199	276

113. Teaching staff and students classified by sex: 31 March 2003

Teaching Staff			Students		
m	f	t	m	f	t
12	9	21	77	199	276

**114. Number of students attending the school of Drama Gozo
classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2003**

Subject	10 yrs & under		11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 25 yrs		26 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Acting - Juniors	1	8	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	11	14
Acting - Seniors	-	-	1	-	1	4	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	3	10	13
Acting - Pre-Juniors	9	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	15	24
Acting - Intermediate	-	-	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	16
Movement	-	10	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12	13
Total	10	33	8	17	1	4	-	4	-	2	1	-	-	-	20	60	80

115. Teaching staff by sex: 31 March 2003

Staff								
Full-time			Part-time			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
-	-	-	2	1	3	2	1	3

**116. Students attending Ballet and Dancing courses at the School of Drama, Gozo,
classified by grade and sex: 31 March 2003**

Subject	16 yrs & under		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Recreational Class	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22	22
Pre-Primary Class	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19
Primary Class	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	19
Grade 1	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14
Grade 2	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	12
Grade 3	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	6
Grade 4	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
Grade 5	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	8
Grade 6	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	5
Ballroom & Latin American Dancing	23	4	4	1	7	1	16	1	6	5	56	12	68
Aerobics	-	-	1	-	7	-	3	-	4	-	15	-	15
Total	23	117	5	1	14	1	19	1	10	5	71	125	196

117. Teaching staff by sex: 31 March 2003

Staff								
Full-time			Part-time			Total		
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
-	-	-	-	2	2	-	2	2

**118. Number of students attending the School of Arts (Malta)
classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2003**

Subject	20 & under		21 - 30 years		31 - 39 years		40 years +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Foundation Course	14	12	7	20	10	8	24	20	55	60	115
Diploma in Painting 1st - 3rdYear	1	2	9	7	3	3	7	6	20	18	38
Post Dip. Wood & Stone Sculpture	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
Gold & Silver Smithing	6	2	12	1	9	4	37	8	64	15	79
History & Appreciation of Art	-	1	-	3	-	-	5	1	5	5	10
Gilding	-	-	2	-	2	-	34	4	38	4	42
Artistic Creativity	-	1	-	1	-	6	4	16	4	24	28
Art Enrichment Course	3	5	4	-	-	-	-	-	7	5	12
Total	24	23	34	34	24	21	111	55	193	133	326

119. Teaching staff and students classified by sex: 31 March 2003

Teaching staff			Students		
m	f	t	m	f	t
13	-	13	193	133	326

**120. Number of students attending the School of Arts (Gozo)
classified by subject taken and sex: 31 March 2003**

Subject	20 & under		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Photography	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	3
Oil/Water Painting	3	1	2	4	3	5	3	9	11	19	30
Clay Modelling	4	1	1	2	2	-	9	4	16	7	23
Wood Carving	2	-	2	1	3	-	10	3	17	4	21
Lace Making	-	11	-	9	1	28	1	160	2	208	210
Lace Design	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	6	6
Gilding	-	-	5	2	8	4	20	10	33	16	49
Pyrography	3	1	-	-	2	-	-	3	5	4	9
Pottery	-	1	-	2	3	3	4	5	7	11	18
Silver Filigree	-	-	-	4	1	2	1	8	2	14	16
Thread Filigree	-	5	-	16	1	21	2	74	3	116	119
Graphic Design	4	4	2	2	-	4	-	2	6	12	18
Parchment	-	1	-	7	-	9	-	10	-	27	27
Stained Glass	1	1	1	7	4	2	8	6	14	16	30
Basic Art	73	45	1	4	1	3	2	8	77	60	137
Total	90	72	14	60	29	84	60	307	193	523	716

121. Teaching staff and students classified by sex: 31 March 2003

Teaching staff			Students		
m	f	t	m	f	t
13	11	24	193	523	716

**122. Number of students⁽¹⁾ attending the School of Music (Malta)
classified by the type of instrument and sex: 31 March 2003**

Type of Instrument	20 & under		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Althorn	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	11
Bassoon	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Clarinet	15	9	13	3	-	2	-	-	28	14	42
Double Bass	3	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	4	1	5
Euphonium	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Flute	4	16	7	9	-	-	-	-	11	25	36
French Horn	12	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	19
Guitar (Classical/Modern/Bass)	37	21	21	24	5	3	-	-	63	48	111
Harp	-	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	3	10	13
Orff Classes	55	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	55	80	135
Organ	1	3	1	3	-	-	-	-	2	6	8
Percussion	5	5	10	3	-	-	-	-	15	8	23
Piano (Classical)	3	37	41	46	9	2	-	-	53	85	138
Jazz (Improvisation)	7	2	5	4	-	-	-	-	12	6	18
Recorder	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	6
Saxophone	15	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	9	24
Trombone	4	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Trumpet	12	6	16	13	2	-	-	-	30	19	49
Tuba	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
Viola	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
Violin	6	47	33	33	3	-	-	-	42	80	122
Violincello	3	8	4	4	-	-	-	-	7	12	19
Voice	10	12	-	18	-	-	-	-	10	30	40
Theory/History of Music	141	194	136	188	57	22	7	6	341	410	751
Total	352	461	302	354	76	29	7	6	737	850	1,587

(1) All students are part-timers and tuition is on an individual basis.

123. Teaching staff and students classified by sex: 31 March 2003

Staff									Students		
Full-time			Part-time			Total					
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
13	9	22	14	5	19	27	14	41	737	850	1,587

**124. Number of students⁽¹⁾ attending the School of Music (Gozo)
classified by type of instrument and sex: 31 March 2003**

Type of Instrument	20 & under		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Clarinet	4	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	5	2	7
Flute	2	6	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	7	9
Guitar (Modern)	8	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	5	13
Piano (Classical)	11	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	12	21	33
Violin	8	25	1	-	-	-	-	1	9	26	35
Voice	-	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	3	6	9
Theory/History of Music	40	62	2	4	-	1	1	1	43	68	111
Basic Music Year 1	13	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	11	24
Year 2	10	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	17
Total	96	140	5	8	1	2	3	3	105	153	258

⁽¹⁾ All students are part-timers and tuition is on an individual basis

125. Teaching staff and students classified by sex: 31 March 2003

Staff									Students		
Full-time			Part-time			Total					
m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t	m	f	t
3	4	7	4	2	6	7	6	13	105	153	258

EVENING CLASSES AND ADULT EDUCATION

**126. Teaching staff and students* in government evening
classes centres classified by sex: 31 March 2003**

School	Teaching Staff			Students		
	m	f	t	m	f	t
Maltese Islands	85	85	170	3,009	3,591	6,600
Malta	78	81	159	2,960	3,423	6,383
Gozo	7	4	11	49	168	217
Maria Regina Junior Lyceum, Blata I-Bajda	35	38	73	706	1,301	2,007
Maria Assumpta Girls' Secondary School, Hamrun	-	4	4	3	92	95
M Sapiano Technical Institute, Paola	20	-	20	336	14	350
Antonio Galea, Primary School, Floriana	4	14	18	48	721	769
Armed Forces of Malta (A.F.M.), Luqa	3	-	3	95	1	96
Works Division, Floriana	1	-	1	20	-	20
Dun G Mamo Boys' Trade School, Marsa	5	-	5	103	10	113
Umberto Calosso Trade School, St. Venera	4	-	4	102	1	103
Maria Teresa Girls' Junior Lyceum, Mriehel	-	4	4	3	127	130
Sir Temi Zammit Boys' Secondary School, Mtarfa	1	-	1	29	26	55
Lily of the Valley Girls' Secondary School, Mosta	1	3	4	17	69	86
Giovanni Curmi Higher Secondary, Naxxar	1	1	2	28	54	82
Opportunity Centre, Marsa	-	1	1	-	4	4
P.P. Saydon Boys' Secondary School, Zurrieq	-	1	1	-	52	52
C Diacono Girls' Junior Lyceum, Zejtun	-	1	1	-	22	22
St. Joseph Junior Lyceum, Paola	-	4	4	4	99	103
Dun K Psaila Boys' Sec. School, Zebbug, Malta	-	1	1	-	31	31
Ghaxaq Primary School	-	1	1	-	19	19
B'Kara Primary 'A'	-	4	4	2	102	104
B'kara Primary 'B'	-	2	2	-	42	42
ICT Learning Centre	3	-	3	65	106	171
Mgarr Primary School	-	1	1	-	14	14
Naxxar Boys' School	-	1	1	3	30	33
M.C.A.S.T. Paola	*	*	*	1,396	486	1,882
Sir M Refalo, Post Sec. School, Victoria, Gozo	5	1	6	40	24	64
Ninu Cremona Complex, Victoria, Gozo	2	-	2	9	5	14
Dress Cutting Centres, Gozo	-	3	3	-	139	139

* A student enrolled for more than one subject is considered as another student taking a different subject.

* Teaching staff for MCAST evening classes is included in Table 110

Source: Education Division

127. Students* attending courses in government evening classes centres,
classified by subject taken, duration of courses and sex: 31 March 2003 ...

School / Subject	Duration of courses	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Total		204	255	537	480	1,038	796	472	390	758	1,670	3,009	3,591	6,600
Maria Regina Junior Lyceum, Blata I-Bajda		157	217	151	323	169	321	60	103	169	337	706	1,301	2,007
Accounts 'O' Level	1 Year	6	13	15	43	8	18	1	2	5	5	35	81	116
Accounts 'A' Level	"	-	4	7	22	8	6	1	3	2	1	18	36	54
Biology 'O' Level	"	2	7	1	3	-	1	-	3	-	1	3	15	18
Business Studies	"	1	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	2	-	7	5	12
Chemistry 'O' Level	"	-	2	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	2	6	8
Chemistry 'A' Level	"	-	1	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	7	8
Computer Studies 'O' Level	"	8	16	8	11	8	6	5	1	11	4	40	38	78
Economics 'O' Level	"	-	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	3	3	6
Economics 'A' Level	"	-	-	2	4	2	3	2	-	-	-	6	7	13
English 'O' Level	"	32	45	19	30	24	18	6	8	2	4	83	105	188
English Language 'Intermediate'	"	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	-	-	-	8	7	15
English 'A' Level	"	1	3	4	14	3	11	1	10	2	10	11	48	59
Environmental Science	"	-	1	5	9	-	-	2	-	-	1	7	11	18
Environmental Studies 'O' Level	"	4	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	5	4	9
French (1st & 2nd Year)	"	-	-	1	5	1	7	1	2	8	10	11	24	35
French 'O' Level	"	5	7	1	2	1	1	-	-	1	2	8	12	20
German (1st, 2nd & 3rd Year)	"	1	-	3	4	9	20	1	2	10	15	24	41	65
German 'O' Level	"	1	1	2	5	-	1	1	2	1	3	5	12	17
Ganutell	"	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	1	29	1	39	40
History 'O' Level	"	-	1	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	3	5
History 'A' Level	"	1	-	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	1	6	4	10
Italian (1st & 2nd Year)	"	-	2	1	1	3	4	-	-	4	11	8	18	26
Italian 'O' Level	"	4	8	4	3	5	3	1	-	4	4	18	18	36
Italian 'A' Level	"	1	3	1	7	2	3	-	-	-	-	4	13	17
Lace Making	"	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	4	-	24	-	33	33
Keep Fit (Males & Females)	32 Weeks	-	-	-	-	3	19	3	8	20	23	26	50	76
Maltese 'O' Level	1 Year	19	14	5	20	11	9	2	1	1	3	38	47	85
Maltese 'A' Level	"	-	-	5	12	1	2	1	1	-	-	7	15	22

*A student enrolled for more than one subject is considered as another student taking a different subject.

... 127. Students* attending courses in government evening classes centres,
classified by subject taken, duration of courses and sex: 31 March 2003

School / Subject	Duration of courses	11 - 16 yrs		17 - 20 yrs		21 - 30 yrs		31 - 39 yrs		40 yrs +		Total		
		m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	m	f	t
Maria Regina J. L. Blata I-Bajda (contd.)														
Marketing 'A' Level	1 Year	-	-	2	16	6	6	-	2	-	-	8	24	32
Mathematics 'O' Level	"	19	25	14	17	11	9	2	1	-	6	46	58	104
Mathematics Intermediate	"	1	3	2	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	13	16
Pure Maths (1st & 2nd Year)	"	6	3	7	5	8	2	-	-	-	-	21	10	31
Physics 'O' Level	"	29	31	7	5	2	2	2	-	-	-	40	38	78
Philosophy 'A' Level	"	-	2	3	5	-	1	1	-	-	-	4	8	12
Religion 'O' Level	"	2	1	1	-	3	4	1	1	-	2	7	8	15
Religion 'A' Level	"	3	3	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	6	7	13
Social Studies 'O' Level	"	-	2	1	4	1	-	2	1	1	1	5	8	13
Sociology 'A' Level	"	-	2	-	3	2	5	2	-	1	3	5	13	18
Spanish Beginners	"	-	2	1	5	2	25	1	6	9	17	13	55	68
Spanish 'O' Level	"	-	2	-	9	3	6	1	1	4	-	8	18	26
Systems of Knowledge	"	-	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	6
Technical Design 'O' Level	"	4	3	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	8	3	11
ECDL	3 Weeks	5	3	8	21	22	23	6	11	14	16	55	74	129
Ballroom Dancing	14 Weeks	-	-	-	2	3	4	3	5	21	28	27	39	66
Beauty Care	"	-	1	-	7	-	33	-	4	-	9	-	54	54
Computer Awareness	"	-	-	-	1	5	9	5	11	37	42	47	63	110
Curtain Making	"	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	1	-	13	0	29	29
Gardening & Environment	"	-	-	-	-	1	3	3	1	6	24	10	28	38
Flower Arranging	32 Weeks	-	-	-	2	-	18	-	7	-	22	-	49	49
Maria Assumpta Girls' Sec. Sch., Hamrun														
Curtain Making	14 Weeks	-	-	-	1	-	10	-	4	-	10	-	25	25
Flower Arranging	32 Weeks	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	2	-	6	-	15	15
Ganutell	"	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	8	3	39	3	52	55

*A student enrolled for more than one subject is considered as another student taking a different subject.

Source: Education Division

